





MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

Committee of Publication.


FRANCIS H. LINCOLN.

EDWARD C. BATTIS.

ALBERT A. FOLSOM.

Compiler.

HERBERT W. KIMBALL.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation



Leslie's Retreat, Salem, February 26, 1775

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution

REGISTER FOR 1904

WITH LISTS OF

MEMBERS AND THEIR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

ALSO SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS OF

SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND PATRIOTS

AT WHOSE BURIAL-PLACES MARKERS HAVE BEEN PLACED

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1904

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	7
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	9
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY	23
LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY, .	25
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE STATE SOCIETY	27
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY	39
LIST OF MEMBERS	77
SUMMARY	156
ACTUAL SONS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.	157
RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS	161
CHAPTERS	257
GENERAL INFORMATION AND MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .	261
MARKERS AT GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS	271

ILLUSTRATIONS.

LESLIE'S RETREAT	Frontispiece
THE PRESIDENTS	25
GENERAL JOHN GREATON TABLET, ROXBURY	42
MEMORIAL TABLET, DORCHESTER	53
DORCHESTER HEIGHTS MONUMENT	157
INSCRIPTION ON DORCHESTER HEIGHTS MONUMENT	161
COMMEMORATIVE TABLET, CHELSEA	258
PROSPECT HILL TOWER, SOMERVILLE	267

NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

1904-1905.

President-General.

HON. JAMES DENTON HANCOCK, FRANKLIN, PA.

Vice-Presidents-General.

GEN. GEORGE HOWELL SHIELDS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

EDWARD PAYSON CONE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER, CHICAGO, ILL.

ALFRED DENNIS CUTLER, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

JOHN PAUL EARNEST, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Secretary and Registrar-General.

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Treasurer-General.

ISAAC WASHINGTON BIRDSEYE, BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

Historian-General.

GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES, DETROIT, MICH.

Chaplain-General.

REV. JULIUS WALTER ATWOOD, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Constitution and By-laws of the National
Society.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As amended by Washington Congress May 1, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of this Society shall be "THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes

expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION I. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered actual service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute-man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECT. 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence, of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine further into the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction. And in case of such return the State Society shall, on failure to satisfy the Registrar-General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SECT. 3. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECT. 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECT. 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECT. 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers, and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole Order.

SECT. 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society

changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECT. 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECT. 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, a Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Historian-General, and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected.

SECT. 2. The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies *ex-officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of his absence or in-

ability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress, provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time, not to exceed fifty cents in all, by a two-thirds vote, when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the thirtieth day of April, or on the first day of May, in every year. The time, hour and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECT. 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECT. 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein :—

(1) All the officers and the ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

(2) The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SECT. 4. State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, or by members of other State Societies who may be designated by the regularly appointed delegates from such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society; and the delegates representing any State Society, as provided herein, shall be authorized to cast the entire vote to which such State Society is entitled, each delegate or representative present being authorized to cast his proportionate vote, or fraction thereof.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society or by a prior Congress or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

All nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the Annual Meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT-GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The President-General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex-officio* chairman of the General Board of Managers and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

SECT. 2. At each Annual Meeting he shall appoint the following Standing Committees :—

Committee on Auditing,
 Committee on Correspondence,
 Committee on Credentials,
 Committee on Finance,
 Committee on Organization,
 Committee on Unfinished Business.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE IV.

VICE-PRESIDENTS-GENERAL.

SECTION 1. In the absence of the President-General, the Senior Vice-President-General present shall preside at the Annual Meeting.

SECT. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the President-General, the executive authority shall be vested in the Vice-President-General first in order of precedence.

ARTICLE V.

SECRETARY-GENERAL.

The Secretary-General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or General Board of Managers, of which he shall be *ex officio* a member. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes and supplies, as directed by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The Treasurer-General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the

same to the credit of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the General Board of Managers, upon the order of the President-General, countersigned by the Secretary-General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

SECT. 2. He shall, if so required by the General Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, give bonds for the safe custody and application of the funds.

ARTICLE VII.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

The Registrar-General shall keep a Register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue, upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

ARTICLE VIII.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The Historian-General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collection of which the National Society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

ARTICLE IX.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The Chaplain-General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

ARTICLE X.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Every State Society shall —

(1) Notify the Secretary-General of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer-General on the first day of March, or within sixty days thereafter, the sum of twenty-five cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar-General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

ARTICLE XI.

GENERAL BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Board of Managers shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society ; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

SECT. 2. It shall have authority to admit or re-organize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

SECT. 3. It shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the General Officers, and an officer so elected shall act until the following annual election and until his successor shall be elected.

SECT. 4. It shall have authority to make, alter, and amend the By-laws as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 5. The President-General may call meetings of the General Board of Managers at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE XII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The President-General may call a meeting of the Executive Committee at any time, and shall call such meeting on the written request of three members thereof.

ARTICLE XIII.

SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute-man, grasping a musket in his right hand, and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

ARTICLE XIV.

CERTIFICATES.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President-General, Secretary-General, and Registrar-General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

ARTICLE XV.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

SECTION I. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's

Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the centre bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon enamelled blue, with the motto, "Libertas et Patria," on the obverse, and the legend, "Sons of the American Revolution," on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold, and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

SECT. 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society, blue, white, and buff, and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

ARTICLE XVI.

INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society, shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.

AMENDMENTS.

These By-laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the General Board of Managers, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF THE
Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 19, 1889.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON, APRIL 19, 1904.

President.

CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS, LOWELL.

Vice-Presidents.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, LOWELL.

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON, CAMBRIDGE.

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, BOSTON.

Secretary.

WALTER SILVANUS FOX, 85 WATER STREET, BOSTON.

Registrar.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, 28 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

Treasurer.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, BOSTON.

Historian.

FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN, HINGHAM.

Chaplain.

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, LEXINGTON.

Board of Managers.

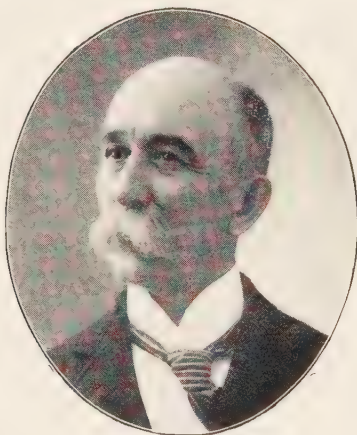
	Term expires.
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, BROOKLINE.	1905
CHARLES BRADLEY HOLMAN, HOPKINTON.	1905
JEROME CARTER HOSMER, BOSTON.	1905
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MALDEN.	1905
FRED AUGUSTINE CHENEY, CHELSEA.	1905
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, BOSTON.	1906
NEWTON MARSHALL HALL, SPRINGFIELD.	1906
CHARLES FORRESTER MANN, WORCESTER.	1906
CHARLES HENRY EDSON, WHITMAN.	1906
WEBSTER BRUCE, LYNN.	1906
FRANK ALLEN HUBBARD, TAUNTON.	1907
CHARLES FRENCH READ, BROOKLINE.	1907
DAVID PINGREE, WENHAM.	1907
SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM, GLOUCESTER.	1907
JOHN LORD PARKER, LYNN.	1907



CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS.
1889-1891.



FRANCIS HENRY APFLETON.
1898-1901.



CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS.
1903-



EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.
1891-1898.



FRANCIS HENRY BROWN.
1901-1903.

THE PRESIDENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY.

Presidents.

*CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS	1889-1891
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1891-1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON	1898-1901
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN	1901-1903
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1903-

Vice-Presidents.

WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT	1889-1890
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1890-1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1891-1892
*CHARLES HENRY JOY	1891-1892
*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER	1891-1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE	1892-1899
NATHAN APPLETON	1892-1902
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN	1897-1901
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1899-1903
*GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP	1902-1903
MOSES GREELEY PARKER	1903-
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON	1903-
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1903-

Treasurers.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
JOHN L. STEVENSON	1889-1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1892-

* Deceased.

Secretaries.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE	1889-1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS	1891-1892
*WILLIAM BARRETT	1892-1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1894-1896
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN	1896-1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS	1897-1902
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY	1902-1903
WALTER SILVANUS FOX	1903-

Registrars.

*LUTHER L. TARBELL	1889-1892
NATHAN WARREN	1892-1894
FRANCIS H. BROWN	1894-1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1896-

Historians.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER	1889-1893
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT	1893-1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1895-1901
FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN	1901-

Chaplains.

HENRY S. HUNTINGTON	1889
CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES	1889-

* Deceased.

Constitution and By-laws of the Massachusetts
Society

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As amended April 19, 1904.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the

institutions of American freedom ; to foster true patriotism and love of country ; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with un-failing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot ; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officiis*. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate at large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI.

QUORUM.

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded to the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECT. 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECT. 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECT. 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECT. 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECT. 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECT. 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECT. 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

SECT. 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

ARTICLE II.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECT. 2. The Board of Managers at their meeting next succeeding the annual meeting held on April 20, 1896, shall divide by lot the fifteen members elected as Managers into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1897; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1898; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1899. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECT. 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECT. 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECT. 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECT. 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.

3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY.

SECT. 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER.

SECT. 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life mem-

bership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society. The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

REGISTRAR.

SECT. 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN.

SECT. 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible.

He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS.

SECT. 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must first be presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS.

SECT. 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS.

SECT. 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECT. 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each :—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred,

Finance,

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECT. 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the

payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECT. 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECT. 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

APRIL, 1901 — APRIL, 1904.

THE field day of 1901 was held at Lexington, October 19, the one hundred and twentieth anniversary of Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown, Va. In keeping with the day, the Massachusetts Society invited its friends to join it in a field day. Lexington was the Mecca, and early morning cars brought a large company of ladies and gentlemen to the town. Under the leadership of the Rev. C. A. Staples the excursionists were escorted from the historic Munroe Tavern to Lexington Battle Green with its monuments and beautiful memorial fountain, surmounted by the bronze figure of Captain Parker. From the common Mr. Staples took his party to the old burying-ground, which dates from 1695, where his excellent narrative was supplemented by President Brown's remarks on the fifty Revolutionary soldiers buried there; thence to the belfry tower, where the first alarm was sounded; then to the Jonathan Harrington house and to the Hancock-Clark house, where in the lower chamber was shown the bed on which Samuel Adams was sleeping when Paul Revere aroused him in the early dawn of the 19th of April, 1775. The old tree planted by the Rev. Jonas Clark, across the way, was pointed out. In the Unitarian church, where the party assembled at noon, President Brown welcomed the guests and thanked the Regent of the Lexington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who had adorned the pulpit with the American flag and a large bunch of roses. Then he presented the Rev. C. A. Staples, who read a highly interesting paper on "How the News of the Battle of Lexington was received in England." Through the enterprise of the Americans their report of the battle was received in London in eleven days before the despatches of General Gage arrived, and found many sympathizers among the English people, notably the "Constitutional Society" there, which raised

a subscription for the American cause, and the Rev. John Horne, whose public denouncement of George III. and the government brought down on his championship of liberty and freedom of speech persecution, imprisonment and the special enmity of Lord Mansfield, the chief justice, who was an arrant royalist and the man who drew up the hated "Stamp Act."

Mr. Staples's paper was largely a biography of John Horne ; but through it is reflected the spirit of the times, showing that there were two strong factions in London,— one for the king's arrogant and unwise policy, the other for equal rights and fair treatment of the American colonies. At the conclusion of Mr. Staples's paper the audience was dismissed with the singing of "America" and the benediction.

Refreshments were served in the Town Hall, where the whole company rose and saluted the flag as it was brought to the front. After partaking of an excellent collation, President Brown addressed the company, alluding to Lexington as the birthplace of the Revolution, which made heroes of the fathers, and the home of such families as the Munroes, Parkers, Muzzeyes and Harringtons. He had a pleasant and appropriate word to say in presenting the speakers and first introduced Mr. J. Fred Hutchinson, one of the Selectmen of Lexington. Mr. Hutchinson extended a cordial greeting, and pleasantly alluded to the anniversary which the Society honored by meeting on October 19, 1901, the one hundred and twentieth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, saying that it might have been appropriate to have held the field day this year at Yorktown, but it was, perhaps, no less so to meet in old Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty and the arena of that event which inspired the colonists and culminated at Yorktown in the realization of the then inspired hope.

Mr. James P. Munroe spoke words of encouragement to the Society on its work in promoting patriotism and preserving historic places. He declared that the battle of Lexington, in itself a small affair, was great in the lesson it taught, in its illustration of what we mean by a man standing up for what he knows to be righteous and just. The Rev. Charles F. Carter drew some moral hints from the memorials on Lexington Common. The Rev. Edward A. Horton told some of his best stories and also paid a high tribute

to the New England character, and quoted from Motley's suggestive words "that America was the repository for the noblest possibilities." Mr. Horton then pointed out that spirit which has always prevailed and has survived to the present, of sacrifice direct and complete when a national crisis demands it of her sons, who have always stood the test of true patriotism. The exercises concluded with the benediction by Rev. C. A. Staples, and the company dispersed in various directions to round out a day which had given entire satisfaction to all participants.

At the Managers' meeting, December 6, 1901, the following resolution on the death of Hon. Charles Hicks Saunders, of Cambridge, which occurred December 5, 1901, was adopted:—

Resolved, That the Managers of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution hereby express their deep sense of the loss the Society has sustained in the death of Charles H. Saunders, of Cambridge, who was the first President of the Society, April, 1889—April, 1891, and one of its Managers, April, 1891—April, 1899, covering a period of ten years. In behalf of the Society the Managers tender their sincere sympathy to his family.

January 4, 1902. A letter was read from Alderman George Holden Tinkham regarding an order he had introduced in the Board of Aldermen looking to clearing the Old State House of all business offices and its consequent dedication to public or patriotic uses. It was voted that it was the sense of the Board of Managers of the Society that the entire building should be used for patriotic and historical purposes, and President Brown was requested so to inform Mr. Tinkham. It was voted to subscribe for forty-one copies of the Register of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and present them to public libraries in the State. The Selectmen of Wareham acknowledged the gift of a bronze marker from the Society for the grave of Lieutenant Josiah Smith, Indian Neck Cemetery, East Wareham. The Watertown Chapter S. A. R. reported having placed five markers at graves of their soldiers, and their intention of continuing the work on the afternoon of April 19.

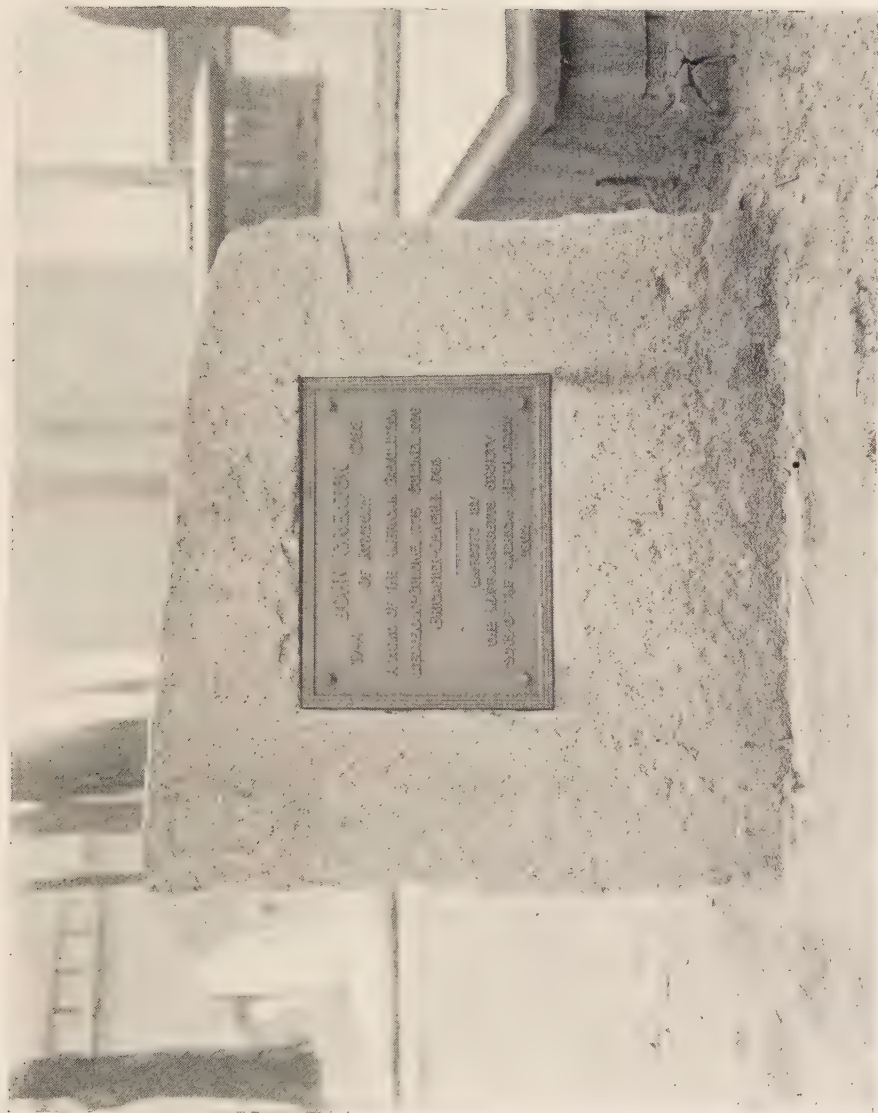
February 7, 1902. Messrs. George F. Pierce, Arthur I. Nash, and Henry A. May were appointed a committee to place a mon-

ument at the tomb of Brigadier-General John Greateon in the Eustis Street burial-ground, Roxbury. To Mr. May the Society is largely indebted for the service he rendered in obtaining a large ashlar of granite, in which was inserted a fine bronze tablet, and having it erected on June 11, 1902. The tablet has the following inscription :—

JOHN GREATON
1741 OF ROXBURY 1783
A HERO OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL 1775 COLONEL 1776
BRIGADIER-GENERAL 1783

ERECTED BY
THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1902.

Washington's Birthday, 1902, was observed by a meeting of the Society at Hotel Vendome. About three hundred members attended the meeting, which was quite informal in character. The exercises began at 11 A.M. Dr. Francis H. Brown presided, and introduced Dr. James Brown Thornton, of Boston, who said in part, "The reading of papers, preservation of documents, the marking of historic spots, the placing of tablets, made prominent the deeds of our ancestors, kept patriotism aflame, and made us proud to be ranked as American citizens." Hon. Solon W. Stevens, of Lowell, was the next speaker, taking for his theme WASHINGTON, saying in part: "He was the first gentleman of his time, not because of his abilities as a soldier,—for there have been greater generals,—but because of his high character. He was a man of violent passions, but he kept them under control. He was thoroughly American, and he had lofty ideals which he tried to impress upon the whole American people. His whole career was devoted to the establishment of a nation in which the people should rule. He was an office-holder, but not an office-seeker." Mr. Stevens then compared the America of Washington's conception with the America which actually existed, paying especial attention to the immigration question. "It is right," he said, "that we should welcome the foreigner,



EUSTIS STREET CEMETERY, ROXBURY.

but that foreigner ought to be compelled to give some pledge that he has abandoned former ties, and he should show his willingness to give allegiance to all that our flag represents before he is admitted to the rights of American citizenship. It should be understood that America is not the place for discontents nor for anarchists: it is not the place for the scum and offal of the Old World. This is a country of liberty, it is true, but it is liberty under law. To be an American citizen should mean something more than the privilege of having a vote to sell. The American citizen should not only be intelligent, but should also have a conscience. We come here to help each other keep alive in our breasts and arouse in others the memory of the grand things achieved by our ancestors. The State has been asked to contribute money for the reconstruction of the frigate 'Constitution.' This is a movement in which we should all aid by voice and influence. We should favor everything which tends to keep alive and strengthen the sentiment of patriotism." General Francis H. Appleton spoke of Washington's love of country life and country scenes, referring to the good influence exerted by country environments, and spoke earnestly in favor of preserving the trees and city parks which we have inherited.

Charles F. Read read a letter written by the Rev. Thomas Barnard, Jr., of Salem, on August 10, 1775, and addressed to some Americans then in London, in which he gave an account of the battle of Bunker Hill. It also discussed the relations of the colonies with the mother country, and gave considerable information about the "college in Cambridge."

At the conclusion of the literary exercises a luncheon was served and a social hour enjoyed.

March 7, 1902. Edward C. Battis, of Salem, was elected a Manager to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Frank Merriam, for the term expiring in 1904.

The annual meeting, April 19, 1902, was held in the Old South Meeting-house, Boston, at 10.30 o'clock A.M., President Brown in the chair. The meeting opened with a prayer from Rev. C. A. Staples. Dr. Allen Burdick, chairman of a special committee, reported that the surplus Year Books of 1899 had been given to public libraries in Massachusetts and other States. The annual

reports of the Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, the Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, and the Treasurer, Charles M. Green, were read by those officers. Prescott Chamberlain read the report of the Auditing Committee, all of which were accepted and ordered placed on file. Francis H. Lincoln, the Historian, read the names of members who had died during the year. Reuben L. Read, of Acton, desired the Society to abandon the use of iron markers, and to substitute those made of bronze for marking the burial-places of patriots of the Revolution. His request was referred to the Board of Managers with full power to act. Frank C. Hayward, chairman of the Nominating Committee, submitted a list of officers for the ensuing year. His report was accepted, and it was unanimously voted to authorize the Secretary to cast one ballot, and the following were declared elected: President, Francis H. Brown, of Boston; Vice-Presidents, Charles E. Adams, of Lowell, George E. Belknap, of Brookline, and Moses G. Parker, of Lowell; Secretary, William L. Willey, of Boston; Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, of Newton; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, of Boston; Historian, Francis H. Lincoln, of Hingham; Chaplain, Carlton A. Staples, of Lexington. Managers for three years: Prescott Chamberlain, of Chelsea; Albert A. Folsom, of Brookline; Charles B. Holman, of Hopkinton; Jerome C. Hosmer, of Boston; and Frank E. Woodward, of Malden. The President announced that the following Delegates had been chosen to attend the Congress of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution, to be held in Washington, D.C., on April '30; namely, Francis H. Brown, Charles E. Adams, Moses G. Parker, Herbert W. Kimball, George H. Marston, Nathan Warren, Ephraim Stearns, Edward C. Battis, Albert A. Folsom, Levi S. Gould, Webster Bruce, Shepard D. Gilbert, Frank V. Wright, David Pingree, Willis C. Hardy, Charles B. Holman, William D. Parsons, Harold H. Martin, J. Rockwood Jenkins, Howard K. Sanderson, Charles T. Tatman, Nathaniel F. Hunt, Henry C. Whitcomb, Cyrus H. Whitney, Chauncey C. Williams, John B. Blood and Walter S. Davis.

On motion of David H. Coolidge it was voted to thank the retiring Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, for his services for the past five years.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the United States Hotel for dinner at one o'clock. The dinner was in charge of a committee consisting of Messrs. Brown, Adams, Kimball, Hayward and Albert F. Amee. President Brown opened the after-dinner speaking with a pleasant word of welcome for all present, and then introduced Hon. James J. Myers, Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, who made a stirring address, in which he said in part: "The men of to-day should appreciate the true greatness of the men who rushed from their country homes to Concord and Lexington one hundred and twenty-seven years ago this day. They launched the ship of state and it is the duty of their descendants to sail that ship successfully with glory and honor. The storms were not all passed when the War of the Revolution was finished. This century will see storms that it will require a lofty courage to face." He contrasted the courage which sends a man fearlessly into battle, with flags flying and bugles blowing, with that quiet courage of the man of to-day who does his duty to his country fearlessly, boldly and purely. There is danger which the Sons of the American Revolution can lessen,—the threatening power of a great influx of people into this country, unused to American customs, and hating government on account of disagreeable experiences that they have had elsewhere. If we are to do as well as our fathers did, we must be on the alert, and see that the standard of civic purity remains as high as it was during their lives.

The next speaker was the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, D.D., of Brookline, who expressed the hope that his Society, the Sons of the Revolution, having the same aim and purpose as our own would before long become one great organization.

The Hon. John Read, of the Massachusetts Nautical Training School Commission, spoke of the heroic deeds of the Navy, and paid a high tribute to Rear-Admiral Belknap, at the mention of whose name the entire company arose and gave three hearty cheers.

Mr. A. J. C. Sowden, Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Rev. Newton M. Hall, of Springfield, made addresses, referring to the sacredness of commemorating events of the old days.

August 29, 1902. The Society made a pilgrimage to Rhode

Island. The day marked the one hundred and twenty-fourth anniversary of the battle of Rhode Island; and in commemoration of the day many members of the Society, accompanied by ladies, went to Providence by the 9 A.M. train to join with the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in an excursion to Portsmouth, R.I., the scene of a hard-fought battle. On arrival in Providence the pilgrims were escorted by a delegation from the Rhode Island Society to the steamboat "Favorite," chartered for this excursion. In this they were taken on a delightful sail to Tiverton, thence by trolley cars to the old fort at Butts Hill in Portsmouth, R.I. The pleasure of the sail was heightened by the presence of a cloudless sky and the excellent music furnished by the Wellington Orchestra. In historic Portsmouth the party ascended the steep hill road leading to the fort held by the Americans on that August day in 1778. When all had assembled on the summit, the "assembly" was sounded and a large American flag was raised to the top of the staff. After the party were photographed, Mr. Robert P. Brown, of the Rhode Island Society, explained the disposition of the two armies in the battle and the location of the particularly desperate assault. All then wandered about the fortification, and viewed the surrounding country from all sides. At length the bugle blew the "retreat," and the flag was hauled down. A typical Rhode Island dinner awaited the party at Island Park. When the orchestra struck up the "Star-spangled Banner," every one arose and joined in the national anthem. After the dinner a few remarks of an appropriate nature were made by representatives from each Society expressive of their pleasure at thus meeting together. Among the speakers were Dr. F. H. Brown, General Francis H. Appleton, Robert P. Brown, and H. V. A. Joslin.

September 5, 1902. Messrs. Hayward, Folsom and Adams were appointed a committee to ascertain what changes are desirable to be made in the marker for the graves of soldiers of the Revolution.

December 5, 1902. The charter granted to the Colonel James Frye Chapter, of Lawrence, was returned and cancelled, the Chapter having failed to keep up its organization.

January 2, 1903. Mr. F. C. Hayward was authorized to procure two hundred markers at a cost of one dollar each.

February 6, 1903. The following resolution on the death of Charles W. Haskins, Secretary-General of the National Society S. A. R., which occurred January 9, 1903, was adopted :—

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society place on record its sense of the loss sustained in the passing from mortal life of Secretary-General Haskins, and that we recognize that we have lost a patriotic and zealous worker in our noble cause.

February 23, 1903. Washington's Birthday which occurred on Sunday was observed this day by an informal meeting of the Society at Hotel Vendome, which was largely attended. President Brown presided, and in opening the literary exercises extended a hearty and happy greeting. He presented Rev. Henry G. Spaulding, of Brookline, who spoke of Bishop's Palace still standing in Cambridge, where General Burgoyne was confined and from which he sent letters to Congress protesting that the treatment of British prisoners was not to the letter of the Saratoga treaty.

Mr. Edwin D. Sibley followed, and gave several of his inimitable anecdotes, of most amusing character, in German, Italian and Irish dialect.

Rev. Thomas Van Ness, of the Second Church in Boston, was the last speaker. He called attention to the new respect paid to Americans abroad, saying that the shot and shell fired at Manila had had their effect. While travelling in Spain, he was struck by the courtesy shown him by the people of the various cities he had visited. This aroused his curiosity, and he asked for an explanation. The reply was that America had conquered Spain by her love and humanity. Before the war, Americans had been looked upon by a majority of Spaniards as aborigines. But, when the captain of an American battleship said, "Don't cheer, boys: they are dying," when one of Cervera's defeated ships was boarded, there was awakened a sense of the true American spirit; and this was the country's greatest triumph over Spain.

The meeting closed with an elaborate luncheon and a half-hour of fraternal greetings by the members.

April 20, 1903. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day at 10.30 A.M. in the Old South Meeting-house, Boston. President Francis H. Brown presided. The meeting opened

with prayer by the Chaplain, Rev. C. A. Staples, of Lexington. The records of the last annual meeting were read by the Secretary, and approved. President Brown referred to the great loss the Society had sustained in the death of a Vice-President of the Society, Rear-Admiral George Eugene Belknap, which occurred April 7, 1903. He then introduced Charles E. Adams, chairman of the committee, who presented the following resolve, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:—

The members of this Society have learned with deep regret of the sudden death of Rear-Admiral George Eugene Belknap, of this organization, and a fellow-member always interested in its welfare and the advancement of the objects for which it was established.

We desire to place upon record our appreciation of him as representing the highest type of national patriotism, a man of unswerving integrity, and in the faithful performance of public duties a shining example of a true American citizen.

As an officer of this Association, we shall miss his valuable services and sound advice in the conduct of its affairs, while his cheerful, kindly greeting and courteous demeanor will long be remembered with respect and esteem by all of his associates.

It is ordered that these minutes be spread upon our records, and a copy duly certified be forwarded to the family of our deceased compatriot, with assurances of our warm sympathy in their deep bereavement.

The annual reports of the Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar and Historian, were then read by those officials. It was voted to accept the same, and place them on file.

The Registrar reported a total membership of 1,472, a net gain of 49 since the last annual meeting. Twenty of the members are actually sons of soldiers of the Revolution, and are exempt, by vote of the Managers, from payment of admission fees or annual dues. The Treasurer reported that the total receipts during the year were \$3,351.21, and the expenditures \$2,629.68. Total assets, \$5,569.20, of which \$3,459 is a Permanent Fund, the income only to be used for expenses of the Society. The Historian reported the names of 32 members who had died during the year. He also reported that 266 markers had been placed by different States at graves of soldiers of the Revolution, and that the total number of markers placed by all States to date was 5,129.

A notable incident at this meeting was when Hon. Edwin Warfield, President of the National Society, arrived, and was escorted to the platform by General Francis H. Appleton and Colonel Ephraim Stearns. Mr. Warfield was heartily applauded, the audience rising. Having ascertained that among the members present were two actual sons of Revolutionary soldiers, Mr. Warfield expressed a desire to meet them. Mr. James Faxon, of Salem, was presented to Mr. Warfield, who said he esteemed it an honor to shake hands with a veritable son of a soldier of the American Revolution, and considered it one of the greatest privileges and honors he ever had enjoyed.

Philip T. Nickerson, of Boston, presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on New Business :—

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution at this annual meeting pledges its influence and moral support to those good citizens who are engaged in the high patriotic duty of maintaining the purity of the suffrage and the integrity of representative popular government; and

Resolved, That a special committee be appointed to consider and report what concrete action should be taken by this Society in furtherance of sound public opinion in the premises.

The committee reported favorably on the first resolution, but suggested that, instead of a special committee, a committee of the whole meeting be formed to carry out the purpose of the resolutions.

Levi S. Gould, of Melrose, spoke in favor of aiding the "Prison-ship Martyrs' Fund," now being raised by private subscription, to complete the total amount needed, of \$200,000, of which the United States government has appropriated one-half, and the State and city of New York \$75,000, to erect a monument in Brooklyn, N.Y. It was voted to refer the subject to the Committee on New Business. The committee subsequently reported favorably, and it was voted to refer the matter to the Board of Managers. The same committee reported favorably upon the suggestions contained in the Registrar's report; namely, to authorize the Managers to erect monuments to the unknown dead soldiers of the Revolution buried in the cemeteries at Upham's Corner, Dorchester, and at Walter Street, Roslindale.

The President announced the appointment of the following delegates to the National Society's Congress to be held at New Haven, Conn., April 30 and May 1, 1903: President, Charles E. Adams; Senior Vice-President, Moses G. Parker; Delegate-at-large, Francis H. Brown; delegates, Charles M. Green, Nathan Warren, Herbert W. Kimball, Edward C. Battis, Frank E. Woodward, A. A. Folsom, Webster Bruce, Lewis W. Hicks, Charles B. Holman, Eugene F. Endicott, Samuel M. Boardman, R. G. F. Candage, Luke F. Stowe, Walstein R. Chester, Albert H. Stearns, Henry C. Hodgdon, Cyrus H. Whitney, Walter R. Davis, George D. Chamberlain, Frank C. Hayward, Marcellus Littlefield, Calvin Lord, Charles L. Newhall, David Pingree and Fred G. Tilton.

The Nominating Committee presented the following list of officers for the ensuing year: for President, Charles Elisha Adams, of Lowell; for Vice-Presidents, Moses Greeley Parker, of Lowell, Edwin Sanford Crandon, of Cambridge, Charles Kimball Darling, of Boston; for Secretary, Walter Silvanus Fox, of Boston; for Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, of Newton; for Treasurer, Charles Montraville Green, of Boston; for Historian, Francis Henry Lincoln, of Hingham; for Chaplain, Carlton A. Staples, of Lexington; for Managers for three years, Francis H. Brown, of Boston, Newton M. Hall, of Springfield, Charles F. Mann, of Worcester, Charles H. Edson, of Whitman, Webster Bruce, of Lynn.

It was unanimously voted to accept the report and to authorize the Secretary to cast one ballot for the officers nominated, which being done they were declared elected. A committee was appointed to escort the President-elect to the chair. Mr. Adams thanked the members for the honor conferred. After votes of thanks had been passed to the retiring officials for their valuable services, the meeting adjourned to the United States Hotel for dinner. Over two hundred members were present. The retiring President, Dr. Brown, acted as toastmaster, and introduced as the first speaker Hon. Edwin Warfield, of Baltimore. President-General Warfield thanked the members for the work they were doing to perpetuate the memory of the men who were the first to fight in the glorious cause of freedom. He paid a splendid tribute to the press of Boston, which, he said, showed in its treat-

ment of the significance of Patriots' Day that it was alive to the sentiment which the day inspires, and will do its share to perpetuate its memories. It also emphasized the necessity of integrity in politics and pure civic conduct. Mr. Warfield pointed out the similarity which had existed between the attitude of the people of Massachusetts and of Maryland in the period from the landing of the Pilgrims in Massachusetts and the colonists in Maryland, in the time of the Revolution and ever since, except once, when they misunderstood each other. The speaker closed by saying that he had no use for a son of the Revolution who tried to make it a means of securing favors that he could not otherwise secure, nor for a daughter of the Revolution who simply joined the Society in order to fix her social status.

Rev. Edward A. Horton, the next speaker, said the same courage shown at Lexington is now needed on the part of all citizens to guard the purity of the ballot box. The people's wishes must dominate if the government is to be what its founders intended to make it. Rev. George A. Crawford, U. S. N. (retired), told some witty stories and praised the action of the navy in all the American wars; and Edwin D. Sibley gave a very interesting sketch. The gavel was then given over to the newly elected President, Charles E. Adams, who accepted the presidency in a brief speech, after which the meeting was dissolved.

May 8, 1903. The following Standing Committees were appointed for the ensuing year: on Membership, the President, Secretary and Registrar; on Finance, Messrs. Woodward, Brown and Holman; on Publication and Printing, Messrs. Lincoln, Folsom and Battis; Special Committee on Markers, Messrs. Hayward, Appleton and Parker. A letter was received from Mayor Collins accepting the gift to the city of Boston of the monument placed in Eustis Street Cemetery to the memory of General Greaton. It was voted to contribute two hundred dollars to the "Prison-ship Martyrs' Monument Fund" for the erection of a monument sacred to the memory of the patriots martyred in the cause of American Independence.

It was voted to place boulders, with bronze tablets, in the cemeteries at North Dorchester and Walter Street, Roslindale, in memory of soldiers of the Revolution, whose names are unknown,

who died during the siege of Boston, 1775-76, and were buried in said grounds.

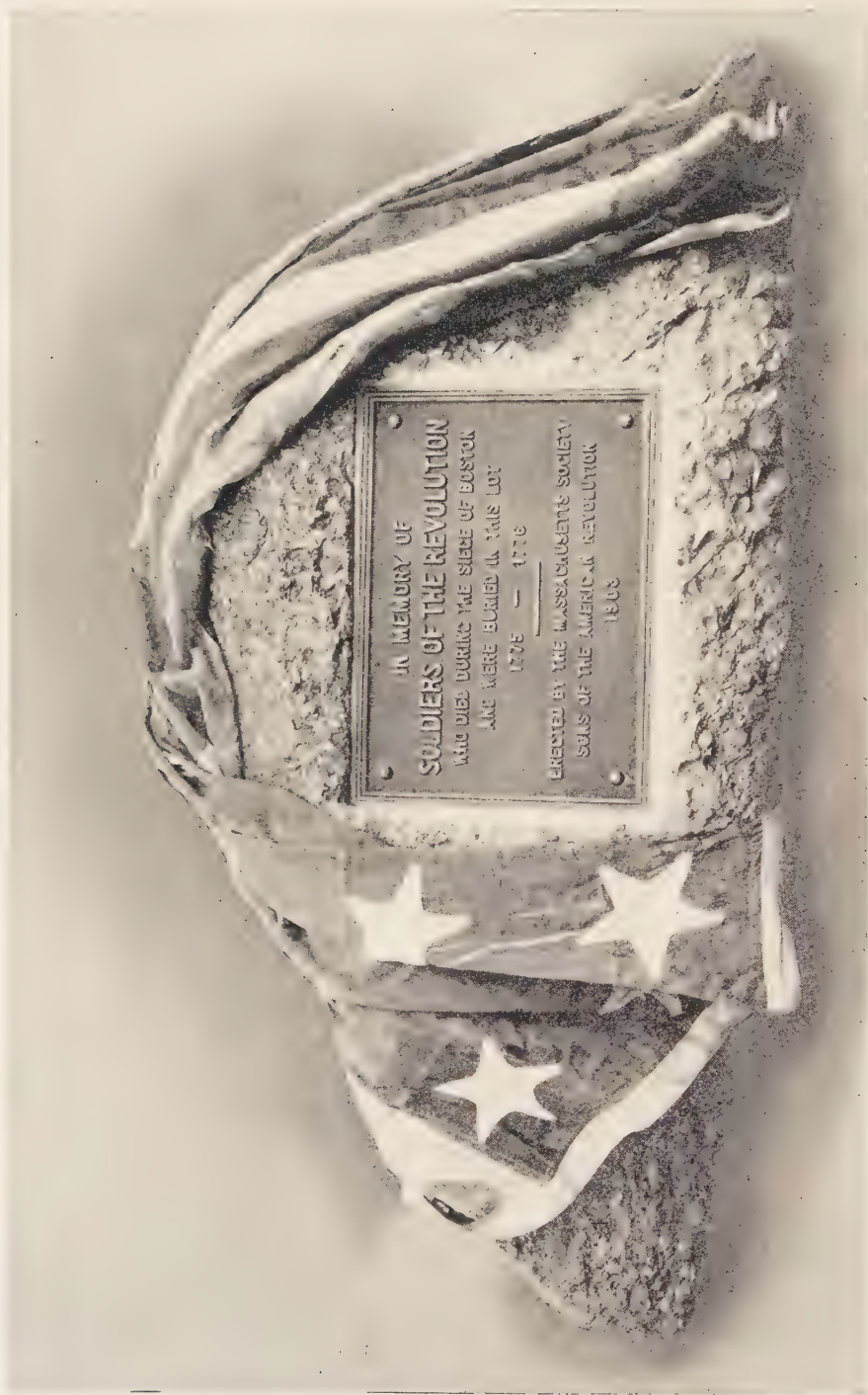
June 5, 1903. The following resolution was adopted:—

Whereas there is a mass of genealogical data buried in the claim papers of Revolutionary pensioners, at Washington, of great value to the historical student, and especially to the descendants of those soldiers, and whereas it is desirable that this material should be published,—

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution urge its representatives in Congress to promote the enactment of such legislation as will secure the publication of the same.

Field Day at Gloucester, August 8, 1903. The one hundred and twenty-eighth anniversary of the famous attack upon the town of Gloucester by Captain Linzee in the British sloop-of-war "Falcon" was made the occasion for an excursion to and about Gloucester. Most of the party came on special cars, leaving Boston at 9.45 A.M., arriving at Gloucester soon after 12, when special electric cars were taken, and a sight-seeing trip lasting more than two hours was made about the picturesque, quaint and crooked streets of this historic city, and then to Riverdale, Annisquam, Bay View, Lanesville, Pigeon Cove, Rockport, and finally to Eastern Point, where a big family dinner was served at the Hawthorn Inn, with excellent music to enliven the occasion.

The only bit of formal ceremonial of the day's proceedings, and one that was exceedingly impressive, was that of escorting the National and Society's flags to and from the dining-room before and after dinner by a guard consisting of Captain A. A. Folsom, Major H. B. Williams, Calvin Lord, and Merrill N. Boyden. The dinner was preceded by singing "The Star-spangled Banner," the solo part of which was beautifully rendered by Mrs. Bessie Story Rogers, and ended with "America." At the close of the banquet, in a brief speech, but one teeming with happy remarks, President Adams introduced as the first speaker John J. Somes, city clerk of Gloucester, who delivered a carefully prepared address on "Linzee's Bombardment," and read a copy of the letter which Linzee wrote home to England after the affair, the original being preserved among the Admiralty archives in London. Mrs. E. F. Masury, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was



NORTH DORCHESTER CEMETERY.

the next speaker. She brought greetings from the Daughters to the Sons, and spoke of the work they had done in marking historic spots all over this Commonwealth. At the conclusion of Mrs. Masury's remarks the party adjourned to the piazza and the lawn, where the group was photographed. Returning to the city proper, a visit was made to the historic First Church. The chancel rail had been decorated with American flags, across the front in letters of gold appearing the word "Welcome." Here the visitors saw the cannon-ball which was fired from the "Falcon" and struck the church, the silver communion service manufactured by Paul Revere, after which they took the train, having spent a most delightful day with no cloud to mar the pleasure of the outing.

October 2, 1903. The following members constitute the "Flag Committee" of this Society; Charles E. Adams, President, Francis H. Appleton, Levi S. Gould, Francis H. Brown, Charles K. Darling, Eugene F. Endicott, Nathan Warren, Horace E. Ware, Nathan Appleton, David H. Coolidge, Alfred S. Roe, Sylvester Cunningham, and Walstein R. Chester.

It was voted to thank the Gloucester members of the Society, and particularly Messrs. Sylvester Cunningham, John J. Pew and John K. Dustin for their efficient services at the meeting held there August 8, and, also, for their liberality in providing music and assuming the incidental expenses on that occasion.

October 19, 1903. Through the active efforts of Messrs. Frank C. Hayward and Dr. Moses G. Parker a large boulder of "pudding-stone" was obtained and placed in the Revolutionary Soldiers' lot in the old North Cemetery on Stoughton Street, Dorchester District. A large bronze tablet had been inserted in the stone, bearing this inscription: "In memory of soldiers of the Revolution who died during the siege of Boston and were buried in this lot. Erected by the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1903."

The members of the Society having been duly notified, the dedicatory exercises were held in the cemetery on the afternoon of October 19, 1903. The boulder was veiled with an American flag having the original thirteen stars, and said to be over one hundred years old. A wreath upon a stand, with two American flags at the base, was presented by Miss H. H. Wood, and placed beside the boulder.

The dedicatory exercises began with prayer by Rev. Frederick Morse Cutler, of Edgartown, which was followed by an address from President Adams, who said that "the members of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, in placing this boulder, with its bronze tablet to the memory of those who died in the Revolution, have not only indicated in a suitable manner the resting-place of soldiers who took part in the struggle that resulted in American independence, but have expressed their appreciation for those who, in the history of all nations, are apt to be forgotten,—the men who die in hospitals or elsewhere from sickness contracted in the performance of patriotic duty, and not upon the field of battle."

He spoke of the work of marking the resting-places of our ancestors and erecting monuments to commemorate Revolutionary events, and of the aims of patriotic associations in advancing the principles we have inherited from those whose deeds gave us the individual freedom we enjoy to-day.

Continuing, President Adams said : "The most notable example of patriotic endeavor in all American history was that of the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Adams, whose unselfish efforts and personal sacrifices were freely given during the most critical period in colonial history ; and, while not in the slightest degree detracting from the great public service rendered by other patriots during that contest for freedom, we yet believe his persistency, indomitable courage, combined with almost prophetic wisdom, stamps Samuel Adams as the greatest leader of men and concentrator of aggregated effort ever known among the Anglo-Saxon people.

"The large tide of immigration to our country since the commencement of the twentieth century has been considered with serious concern ; but, with such examples of patriotism as Adams, Hancock, Warren, and many others, it ought to be an incentive to us, as members of patriotic organizations, to so direct our efforts, through the medium of local Chapters, State and National Societies, as to assimilate by education all of these foreigners and their children to become good citizens as a part of our nation. This country, with an area of three million square miles, can properly provide for all who may come with the intention of uniting with us in advancing our position as the foremost of all industrial and

commercial nations ; and, as Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, is it not our duty to welcome them to our shores, and is it not equally incumbent upon us to insist that they shall respect, maintain and obey the laws of our land? It certainly must so appear to us all."

The boulder and tablet were then presented by the President and accepted on behalf of the city by J. H. Morton, Superintendent of Cemeteries.

Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins gave a short address, quoting from an ancient diary which recorded the deaths of soldiers of the Revolution who had been buried in this lot.

Mr. Richard C. Humphreys, President of the Dorchester Historical Society, was called upon by the presiding officer, and spoke as follows :—

"Why have we gathered here this afternoon? Is it not to do ourselves the honor of paying our respects to the memory of those brave men who laid down their lives for us?

"The one thought that comes to my mind, and which I would like to impress upon you at this time, is the influence of their example upon each of us,—their love of country, their self-sacrifice, their consecrated devotion to human freedom and just administration of government. Let us then, as we stand on the spot where their bodies were interred, resolve that we will take into our hearts the influence of their lives of self-sacrifice, their love of country, and their patriotic devotion to national independence. Let us resolve to follow their example, not perhaps to lay down our lives upon the battlefield, but to give ourselves to the best interest of our city, state and nation. Let us resolve here and now that we will do our best to advance the cause for which they died, that we will devote ourselves more assiduously to raising the standard of public and private morality, realizing that it is not so much what we say here as what we do in our daily lives that makes our country truly great.

"The character of each individual is what will decide the destiny of our country. May this spot be forever dear to the hearts of all patriotic lovers of humanity, and may this tablet remind us and our posterity of the debt of gratitude we owe to those brave men, realizing that the only way to repay this indebtedness is to take up the

work for which they lived and do our part to make permanent the principles for which they died !

"This tablet means more to me than to most of you, because my grandfather, whom I remember, fought in the War of the Revolution, and his body was buried in these grounds.

"Standing here to-day so near the spot where Edward Everett was born, and commemorating the lives of those who were of Washington's army and doubtless felt the influence of his life, what better testimony can I offer to the importance of developing the character of the people in order to make our country truly great than to quote from that renowned orator's famous address on the 'Character of Washington,' in which he said : 'In what did the greatness of Washington's character consist? It was in this,—that all the great qualities of disposition and action which so eminently fitted him for the service of his fellow-men were founded on the basis of a pure Christian morality, and derived their strength and energy from that vital source.

"'He was great as he was good : he was great because he was good ; and I believe, as I do in my existence, that it was the design of Providence in raising him up to be the leader of the Revolutionary struggle, and afterward the first President of the United States, to set before the people of America, in the morning of their national existence, a living example to prove that armies may be best conducted, and governments most ably and honorably administered, by men of sound moral principles, and that the one plain and straight path of public and private virtue can alone lead 'to a pure and lasting fame and the blessings of posterity.' This is the thought I would leave with you.

"Let us do honor to the memory of those patriotic men by manifesting in our lives a truer patriotism. Let us follow in that one plain and straight path of public and private virtue. Let us carry our sound moral principles into our politics. Let us select only those men for office who possess strong moral characters. If this is the lesson we receive from these patriots, they will not have died in vain, and we shall hasten the time when the swords shall be beaten into plough-shares and the spears into pruning-hooks. Then peace and love will take the place of war and strife, the people will

rejoice because the righteous are in authority, and our country will grow grander, purer, and nobler.

"Let us here and now dedicate ourselves to the task of inculcating into the hearts of the rising generation a purer and nobler patriotism; for this inscription will grow dim with time, but the principles it has taught will grow brighter and brighter. As Daniel Webster expressed it, 'If you work upon marble, it will perish; but if you work upon immortal souls, if you imbue them with principles, with the fear of God and the love of humanity, you are engraving upon these tablets something that will grow brighter through all eternity.'"

A benediction by Rev. Mr. Cutler brought the exercises to a close, after which those present were photographed in a group about the boulder.

A similar tablet in memory of soldiers of the Revolution who died in hospitals at Jamaica Plain was placed by the Society in a boulder erected in the little cemetery on Walter Street, Roslindale District of Boston. Probably many who died in the Greenough Hospital, at Jamaica Plain, were buried in the grounds near the hospital; but, when the burial-place was destroyed in making Bishop Street, such of the remains as were found were reinterred in the Walter Street burying-ground. The head-stone to the grave of Captain Jonathan Hale, of Glastonbury, Conn., was standing in the Walter Street grounds until recent years, when it, and a marker placed by this Society, were destroyed. Captain Hale commanded a company in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which was one of the three regiments sent to Boston by Connecticut in 1776 to guard the lines.

November 6, 1903. The thanks of the Managers were given to Dr. Allen Burdick for his gift to the Society of photographs of the members of Boston Chapter, handsomely framed, and also to Dr. F. H. Brown for his gift of photographs of the officers of the State Society.

It was voted to refer the subject of a State memorial to John Adams and John Quincy Adams to a committee consisting of the President and Historian of the Society, with full power to act and to increase the committee, if desired.

It was voted to reinstate former members, whose membership had ceased, on the payment of six dollars, which shall apply to dues for the two years due the Society when their membership ceased, and also include the dues for the current year when reinstated.

December 5, 1903. The following resolution was adopted, and recommended to Chapters of the State Society :—

Voted, That whereas at the Congress of the National Society held in Washington, D.C., in May, 1902, a Special Committee was appointed to endeavor to secure the erection at the national capital of a monument to the heroes of the Revolution, and

Whereas a bill has been introduced into the House of Representatives providing for the memorial,—

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of this Society approves of such memorial, and recommends that the members of the Society exert their influence by writing to their representatives in Congress on the subject.

It was voted to contribute twenty-five dollars towards the expense of placing a tablet in the new Paul Jones School, East Boston, as a memorial to the renowned naval hero of the Revolution for whom the school-house is to be named.

The thanks of the Managers were given to the Board of Trustees of the Cemetery Department of the City of Boston for their kindness in excepting the Society from paying for foundations for memorials, when such commemorate historical facts.

January 1, 1904. The Registrar stated that the tablet on the corner of Washington and Essex Streets had been hidden from view by the sign of a department store now occupying the building. This tablet marked the spot where the "Liberty Tree" stood, so called from the circumstance that under it the association called "Sons of Liberty" held meetings during the Stamp Act excitement of 1765. It continued to be the rallying-place for the patriots until it was destroyed by the British troops and Tories during the siege of Boston in August, 1775.

It was voted that Messrs. Folsom and Hosmer constitute a committee to confer with the owners of the building, and request that the sign hiding the tablet be removed.

February 5, 1904. The committee appointed to consider what change may be advisable to be made in the Constitution of the Society reported that they recommended an addition to Article 5,

referring to the relation of members of Chapters to the State Society, which will give the Board of Managers authority to remit a portion of the annual dues to certain Chapters. It was voted to accept the report, and refer the proposed amendment to the next annual meeting of the Society.

Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1904. An informal holiday meeting was held at Hotel Vendome in the morning, with a large attendance of members of various Chapters, State officers and others. This occasion is a general reunion, and brings the scattered members of the organization together to observe the anniversary of Washington's Birthday. There was the usual informal reception, giving opportunity for renewal of acquaintance and general discussion of matters of patriotic interest. The assembly was called to order soon after eleven o'clock by Charles E. Adams, of Lowell, President of the Society. A color guard, consisting of Civil War veterans, brought the American flag into the room, and a formal salute was given the emblem. After the singing of "America," President Adams introduced Elias H. Marston, headmaster of Phillips Grammar School, who spoke substantially as follows :—

"The very kind invitation of your President asks me to say a few words as to the teaching of patriotism to the foreign children, who have been coming in such large numbers of late years to our shores. The latest invasion of this sort is composed of Jews and Italians, who for some twelve years past have been settling in the North End and the West End of Boston. The Hebrews especially have so increased as to greatly overtax the school accommodations. For example, the Phillips School, which formerly numbered about seven hundred and fifty or eight hundred pupils, has this year a total of nearly fifteen hundred; and this great mass of boys, two-thirds of whom are Jews, the rest Italians, colored, and Americans of various ancestry, not only fills the grammar-school building (well known to some before me by experience) from basement to attic, *including even the space for the hall*, but overflows into *three* other buildings also! This is the raw material to be worked over into patriotic American citizens. How can such a change be brought about? Without attempting any very full or

logical statement, I propose to name some things which aid in this work, and to show by an incident or two what the result is.

"It has always seemed to me that the little immigrants take on the ideas of freedom and equality from the very beginning. As General Gage said of the Boston boys of his day that they seemed to take in liberty with the air they breathed, so these later boys become infected with new ideas as soon as they are fairly off the ship, and long before they have any facility in the use of the English tongue. The absence of an omnipresent secret police, the infrequent appearance of the military, the freedom of travel, all help to impress the new-comer. Some are injured in appearance and bearing by this unaccustomed freedom, and lose much of their simplicity, modesty, and quiet demeanor; but most soon learn in the discipline of the class-room, where they are getting their first English phrases and sentences, that *liberty does not mean license*, and that freedom imposes serious responsibilities.

"The knowledge of the English language is the key to the situation; for, as they learn *this*, all the treasures of English thought and English imagination are opened to their receptive minds. As many of the children have attended school in their own lands and are mature in mind, they often make very rapid progress, doing two or even three years' work in one.

"They soon become acquainted with the stories of Columbus and Smith, and Washington and Lincoln. They join enthusiastically in the patriotic exercises on Washington's Birthday anniversary, Decoration Day, the 17th of June, and the Fourth of July. They salute the flag on these and other days, repeating in concert some such formula as, 'I give my hand and my heart to my country,—*one* country, *one* language, one flag!' They declaim all the old standard patriotic speeches, from Warren's address to Lincoln's Gettysburg oration; and all these things fill their minds and sway their hearts till they burst forth, as did one little girl of the North End, with, 'O teacher, I wish I had been born in this country!'

"As they grow older, they study the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, and learn the simple rules of parliamentary procedure. Perhaps the teacher is himself a veteran soldier of the Civil War, whose battle stories and personal presence lend special power to all patriotic impulses.

"All these things cannot fail to produce their effect on the young and plastic minds thus addressed, and this effect sometimes shows itself in odd ways. Only a day or two ago I received a letter from an old pupil, a foreigner, which bore on the envelope a picture of the old '*Liberty bell*,' and informed me that he was an employee of the '*Liberty Manufacturing Company*.' What the company may manufacture, I know not, but the *name* of the firm is certainly a patriotic one! Out of some compositions prepared by a class for the St. Louis Exposition, I select one brief specimen, not because of its elegant English, but for its patriotic fervor. This was written by a Jewish boy of fourteen years. The general subject was 'Historic Buildings of Boston,' and he chose to write about the Old South. This is what he says:—

"'Amid the vast density of beautiful architecture and superb masonry which abounds in our city of Boston, and in the very heart of our business centre, stands the Old South Meeting-house. She is not very distinct among all the modern sky-scrapers which surround her, and she cannot possibly compete with them in beauty (?), but her memory will still burn in the hearts of all true Americans and loyal citizens when all these magnificences shall have been levelled to the dust and long been forgotten!

"'The building is a dark and gloomy one. Its dark, moss-covered and crumbling walls present a gloomy and haunted appearance, but from within these crumbling walls did the first cry of American liberty descend (?). From beneath this decaying roof was the first impulse sounded which set free a continent; and from these same halls was first heard the destinies of the American nation. From here did Samuel Adams first lift up his voice to denounce British tyranny and to emphasize *our* rights [think of it, *our* rights — and a foreigner!] as English subjects. And from the conference which was delivered here on that all-fatal [all-fated?] night, did the spirit arise which led the Boston Tea Party. By the example which was originated here did the American people, aroused by the words of their elders and patriots, draw out their swords in defence of their liberty and rights, each man burning in his breast the immortal words of Patrick Henry, "Give me liberty or give me death!"'

"Whatever one may think of the outward expression, there can

be no doubt at all as to the patriotic fervor of this interesting effort of our little Hebrew friend. But, gentlemen, I am talking too long, and, with thanks for your kind attention, I give way to those who are to follow."

Rev. George Edward Martin, D.D., of Lowell, made the following address :—

WASHINGTON'S IDEA OF GOOD CITIZENSHIP, AS SHOWN IN THE
FAREWELL ADDRESS.

Charles Kingsley once said as he stood in the shadow of the incomparable spire of Salisbury cathedral, "Here a man cannot harbor a mean thought, much less do a mean thing." We are resting in the shadow of a great memory to-day. Here is no atmosphere native to lightness that may be levity, or to merriment that may be grotesque, but rather that which may make it easy and highly natural to think and say fundamental and directive truths.

I have very recently been asked by our genial chairman to say a few words on Washington's estimate of good citizenship, as that measure is set forth in the great Virginian's Farewell Address. Incidentally, it was suggested by this same genial and wise chairman that I should speak briefly and "straight from the shoulder." Our presiding officer at this function is my parishioner. Herein is, to say the least, a suggestion, and possibly an admonition, to the speaker. I shall endeavor to meet the suggestion and heed the caution.

Listen to these noble words,—I am quoting from the Farewell Address : "Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of patriotism who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of men and citizens. The mere politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, Where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation desert the oaths, which are the instruments of investigation in

courts of justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle."

In a word, as I read these clear, clean, and massive words, they may be focalized into two—*Religion* and *Morality*. These are the foundations on which a good citizenship must be built, if it be built at all. Religion, by its etymology, may mean that which binds us back to God; Morality, by the same measure, one's manners towards his fellows—that is, according to Washington's idea, one cannot be a good citizen unless he finds the springs of a straight, clean, and helpful life among his fellow-men in the conviction that such a life is a constant recognition of his loyalty to and reverence for God, his brother's Father and his own; one cannot be a good citizen who does not see, and daily act upon the sight, that a loyal accepting of his obligations to his fellows is—simple and splendid—the outcome of his recognition of his obligations to God. Reduce all this to its lowest and most practical terms, and you have—daily conduct governed by eternal principle ripens a man into the finest of citizens.

This teaching of the great Virginian on citizenship gains a supreme and abiding force from the fact that it is vastly more the utterance of his life than his lips or pen. What he was in this particular speaks so loudly that we sometimes fail, perhaps, to notice fully what he said. I know of no finer outline of his rounded patriotism and citizenship than this:—

"Soldier and Statesman, rarest unison;
High-poised example of great duties done
Simply as breathing; a world's honor worn
As life's indifferent gifts to all men born;
Dumb for himself, unless it were to God,
But for his barefoot soldiers eloquent."

Any man who finds in the conviction that God rules and cares, dignity for his enthusiasms, balance for his zeal, an almost sacredness for his sacrifices with and for his fellow-men, is growing, and

that swiftly, up to the clean level of sincere and disinterested citizenship. It is possible for any man to become in kind the same sort of citizen and patriot as "the Father of his Country."

"God builds great lives in these our days,
Our hiding, refreshment, and healing;
Thank God for their shelter, drink deep of their fount,
And then bear a hand, let every blow count
For love of the Master, who built on the Mount,
The Hope of all men,— how appealing!"

Colonel Charles K. Darling read the following paper, prepared by Mr. James J. Tracy, Chief of the State Archive Division:—

THE ORIGIN OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA.

Prior to the outbreak of the Revolution the militia of the Province of Massachusetts Bay was governed by the provisions of an act for regulating the militia, passed in 1693. Although quaint and antiquated in its provisions, it seems to have sufficed for all practical purposes; and no other act was passed regulating the militia until the Provincial Congress, almost at the beginning of its sittings, took steps to place the militia of the Province upon a different basis in order to find themselves prepared for the impending contest with the mother country, which at that date, October, 1774, was patent to all men as an unavoidable conflict.

It may be interesting to note some of the provisions and requirements that governed the militia during the Province period under the old act referred to. The act provided that all male persons from sixteen years of age to sixty, with certain exceptions, should bear arms and duly attend all musters and military exercises of the respective troops and companies wherein they were listed, allowing three months' time to every son, next after his coming to sixteen years of age, and to every servant for the same period after his time was out, to provide themselves with arms, ammunition, etc. It also provided that, if any person liable to be listed as aforesaid — *i.e.*, as a member of any troop or company, in the precinct or town where he resided — should avoid service by shifting from house to house or place to place, to avoid being listed as a member of a troop or company, he should be fined ten shillings for every offence,

the money to be paid over to the company to which he belonged. Regimental musters, except in Boston, were to be held but once in three years ; but the act provided that every captain, or chief officer, of a company or troop, should draw forth his company or troop four days annually, and no more ; to exercise them in motions, the use of arms, and shooting at marks, or other military exercises. The punishment for any disorders or contempt committed by any member of a company on a training day or on a watch was to be by laying neck and heels, riding the wooden horse, or ten shillings' fine. The exemptions from training included the members of the Council, the Representatives for the time being, the Secretary, Justices of the Peace, the President, Fellows, students, and servants of Harvard College, Masters of Art, ministers, elders, and deacons of churches, sheriffs, physicians, surgeons, and professed school-masters, all such as had held commissions and served as field officers or captains, lieutenants or ensigns, coroners, treasurers, the Attorney-General, deputy sheriffs, clerks of courts, constables, constant ferrymen, and one miller to each grist-mill. In addition there were exempted officers employed in connection with the Crown Revenue service, all masters of vessels of thirty tons and upwards, constant herdsmen, lame persons or otherwise disabled in body (on production of a certificate from two surgeons), Indians and negroes. It also provided where any person could not provide his own arms, in corn or other merchantable provision or vendable goods, to the extent of one-fifth part more than the value of the arms and ammunition, the same might be proffered to the clerk of the company, who was authorized to sell it and provide the person with the necessary arms. In case any were too poor to even supply merchandise, the arms were to be provided from the town stock. It also provided that a stock of powder and ammunition should be held in every town, and from time to time be renewed by the Selectmen. The necessary stock of powder, arms, and ammunition, was to be secured by a rate equally and justly laid upon the inhabitants and estates in such towns ; and the rate for this purpose was collected by the constables, who were authorized, in case of non-payment, to distrain as for other rates. Under this act the militia of the Province were governed, and from the militia so authorized were raised the troops who formed the contingent of

Provincials in the various expeditions against Canada, and proved their natural military capacity and their inherent quality as good soldiers at the siege of Louisburg, the expedition against Crown Point, and upon other occasions, as well as in various minor engagements with the Indian enemy upon the eastern and western frontiers of the Province.

After the events of the Stamp Act and when it became a certainty that the colonists could hope for nothing from the tyrannical ministry of Great Britain, and all thinking men faced the possibility of armed resistance to the mother country, it became necessary for those foreseeing the event and in the forefront of the Revolutionary party to provide a more elastic instrument and one more responsive to their urgent needs than could be looked for under the old militia act. Accordingly, in the first Provincial Congress, on the 26th of October, 1774, a committee appointed to consider what was necessary to be done for the defence and safety of the Province made a report upon which a resolve was immediately passed, making provision for the appointment of a Committee of Safety, who were empowered and directed to alarm, muster, and cause to be assembled, with the utmost expedition, such and so many of the militia of the Province, completely armed and equipped, as they might judge necessary for any contingency they might be called upon to confront. Provision was made for the pay and subsistence of any force that might be so assembled, and for the appointment of general officers, inasmuch as some of the officers holding commissions under crown appointments might have, and no doubt did hold, what were at the time conservative opinions concerning the causes that had led to the bitter feeling between the people of the Colonies and the ministers of Great Britain. It was resolved that such companies as had not already chosen officers should do so forthwith; and, where said officers should judge the districts included within the regimental limits too extensive, they should divide them and adjust their limits, and proceed to elect field officers to command the regiments, so called. The effect of this action, when carried out, was to practically redistrict the whole militia of the Province, and provide them with company officers and field officers that were in sympathy with the popular feeling; and this change took effect upon the initiative of what was practically a convention

of delegates from the people, who had assembled in response to a call to take measures to save the Province from what they considered violation of their rights and privileges, and from aggressive militarism.

THE MINUTE-MEN: WHAT THEY WERE.

It was at the same time provided that one-quarter, at least, of the respective companies in every regiment should be formed into companies of fifty privates at the least, who were to equip and hold themselves in readiness to march at the shortest notice from the Committee of Safety upon any emergency. Each company so formed was to choose a captain and two lieutenants, and they were to be grouped in battalions to consist of nine companies each and the captains and subalterns of each battalion were to elect field officers to command them. These were the minute-men, and were organized under this resolve, nearly six months before the affair of April 19, 1775; and the promptness with which they assembled in response to the alarm upon that memorable occasion is thereby accounted for. The foregoing statement will also serve to explain what has been a matter of confusion to many people; namely, the distinction between minute-men and militia. The minute-men, while of the militia, were, for a short time at the beginning of the war, a distinct body under a separate organization. A minute-man was a member of the militia who had engaged himself, with others, to march at a moment's warning; while a militia-man was one who had not so engaged, and yet was equally liable to be called upon for service, when the Committee of Safety should deem it necessary to order out the militia. It happened, therefore, that companies of minute-men and companies of militia from the same town responded under different commanders to the alarm of April 19, 1775. The service of one was as patriotic as that of the other; but the minute-men were under special engagement to hold themselves in readiness to march at a moment's warning, and you may assume that they were, as a rule, the youngest, most active, and most patriotic members of their respective communities.

In December, 1774, a patriotic address by the committee on the state of the Province was accepted by the Provincial Congress, and a copy thereof sent to all the towns and districts in the Province.

In this address after a recital of the grievances and oppressions laid upon the people, and of the necessity of guarding their rights and liberties, it was recommended that particular care should be taken by each town and district to equip each of the minute-men not already provided therewith with an effective firearm, bayonet, pouch, knapsack, thirty rounds of cartridges and balls, and that they be disciplined three times a week and oftener, as opportunity might offer. The militia in general were also not to be neglected, and their improvement in training and drill was strongly recommended. Thus early before open hostilities were declared did the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts take prompt and energetic measures to place themselves upon a military footing, so as not to be taken at a disadvantage when the shock of armed strife should occur.

The second Provincial Congress in February, 1775, confirmed the powers of the Committee of Safety, to whom all military matters were directly intrusted, repeated the recommendations of the previous Congress relative to the militia, and appointed four general officers. The commanding officers of each regiment of minute-men, as well as the colonels of the militia regiments, were recommended to review their respective commands and to make return of their number and equipment. Six days before the 19th of April the Committee of Safety was authorized to form six companies of the train of artillery already provided by the Colony, to immediately enter upon a course of discipline and be ready to enter the service whenever an army should be raised.

The events of the historic 19th of April, 1775, brought matters to a crisis more rapidly than had been anticipated; and, following that incursion of the British troops (*excursion* it is sometimes called in the quaint language of the day, although one would hardly term it a pleasant one), the Provincial Congress resolved that an army of 13,600 men should be raised immediately by the Province of Massachusetts Bay. A few days later it was moved and passed that the companies in each regiment should consist of fifty-nine men, including three officers, and that each regiment should consist of ten such companies.

The militia and minute-men, as reorganized and prepared in accordance with the directions of the Provincial Congress, responded with marvellous promptitude when the call to arms came. Within

ten days after the battle of Lexington between fifteen and twenty thousand men had assembled at Cambridge and Roxbury. But it was an armed assemblage rather than an army. There was practically no cohesion beyond the company organization. They were not accustomed to act with other units as battalions or regiments. There was no term or limit of service prescribed or that could be required of these men that came forward in response to the alarm. Their own patriotic fervor or the persuasiveness of their officers made the measure of their stay in the service. It was, in consequence, a fluctuating force from day to day, with arrivals and departures in constant progress. The problems involved in making it a united or cohesive force for either aggression or defence would drive the modern military men frantic. Yet of necessity this force had to serve as the nucleus of the army it was proposed to raise to serve for eight months or to December 31, 1775.

The method of recruiting seems odd in these days, but in reality it was simple enough and was effective at the same time. "Beating orders," as they were called, were issued to captains and lieutenants, or rather to those desiring to be commissioned in such capacities; and, upon their securing the specified number of men agreeing to serve under them, they were accepted with their men, and their commissions assured to them. In this way the men practically chose their officers, while at the same time each officer in a regiment from the colonel down became his own recruiting officer, captains and lieutenants in order to fill up their company strength, and colonels in order to obtain their full quota of companies. No commissions were issued to any regiment until it was completed. It was this practice that caused several New Hampshire companies to be embodied in Massachusetts regiments.

The effectiveness of this method of enlistment can best be judged by the fact, officially verified, that commissions had been issued to the officers of fifteen regiments, they having at that time the proper complement of men. It could not be expected, under the conditions that prevailed, that an army so hastily gotten together and formed from small local organizations, totally unused to acting in masses under any military system as regiments or brigades, should have presented, either in the matter of discipline or equipment, anything that would commend itself to the trained military man.

One thing, however, all those who had assembled, whether as minute-men or militia, possessed in common; and that was the patriotic determination to resist by every means in their power any further encroachment upon their rights and liberties. A goodly number of the recruits and many of the officers had served in the expeditions against Canada; and these were sufficient to leaven the mass, and communicate by example and precept something of the military spirit to their younger comrades who had never rendered service in the field. At that time the army was a Massachusetts army, and in fact it is so termed in the official documents. The regiments were really what would be designated in these days as State regiments, being enlisted, officered, and maintained entirely by Massachusetts. There was no lack of officers of the higher grades, as there were provided in addition to the general officers previously named as having been appointed in making the establishment for the organization of the army, May 23, 1775, one lieutenant-general, two major-generals, four brigadier-generals, two adjutant-generals, and two quartermaster-generals.

By June 13, 1775, it had been resolved that twenty-three regiments should be commissioned, exclusive of one regiment of artillery, which latter was to consist of ten companies, and had already been partially organized. Such were the constituent parts of the army organized by Massachusetts inside of two months after the 19th of April, 1775, from her local militia; and it was these same raw and undisciplined levies, assisted by the contingents from the neighboring Colonies, which had assembled at Cambridge and Roxbury upon news being conveyed to them that Massachusetts had accepted the gage of battle, who time after time repelled the attacks of the picked regiments of troops of Great Britain, until compelled to leave the field by lack of ammunition upon the seventeenth day of June, 1775. No better test of the mettle of the American militiaman, when converted into a soldier, can be conceived than was furnished upon that day when a number of these hastily organized regiments met and shrank not from the attack of trained soldiers. Although, naturally enough, regarded as a defeat, and, therefore, in a measure discreditable to the provincials, so much so that in after years veteran survivors cared not to exploit their participation in the battle, it really had a tremendous moral

effect upon each side, the provincials being assured thereafter that under anywhere near like equal conditions they could defeat the British, while for the enemy there resulted the enforced conviction that the colonists were not unworthy foes, and that like victory would be altogether too dearly bought.

The encouragement offered to men to enlist into the eight months' service would hardly be considered in the light of a very extravagant bounty in these days. The Provincial Congress provided that a woollen coat should be supplied to every soldier who enlisted, in addition to his wages and travel allowance. These coats were to be provided by the different towns throughout the Province; and a schedule was made up, allotting a definite number to be furnished by each town. They were to be of a uniform pattern, as far as the style of the coat was concerned; but apparently the only distinctive military attachment in connection with them were the buttons, which it was enacted should be of pewter and bear the regimental number, when the coats were distributed to the men belonging to the different organizations. It may well be imagined that this method of securing coats did not result in very prompt delivery, and in consequence it was provided later in the year that soldiers might receive a money equivalent for the value of the coat. Inasmuch as many of the men served the full term of their enlistment without ever being gratified with the sight of the promised bounty coat, it is not to be wondered at that thousands of them accepted the money equivalent, and received it in some instances after the expiration of their term of service. With the appointment of Washington as commander-in-chief by the Continental Congress, the Massachusetts army, raised as I have described, together with the levies raised by the other Colonies, became a part of the Continental establishment. The eight months' men raised by Massachusetts can properly be regarded accordingly as Continental soldiers, although originally raised under State auspices, without any outside encouragement or assistance. The actual transfer of State stores, supplies, etc., did not take place for some little time after Washington had taken command at Cambridge; and many of the officers exercised the duties of their positions under their State commissions, and did not receive Continental commissions until September or October, 1775.

It may be interesting to note how the effective forces at Washington's disposition compared with the authorized number directed to be raised by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. They had provided for an army of 13,600 men; but on July 10, 1775, Washington expressed his concern at finding the army inadequate to the general expectation and the duties which might be required of it. In this communication he states that the number of men fit for duty of the forces raised by the Province, including all the outposts and artillery, did not amount to 9,000. He also states that the troops raised in the other Colonies were more complete, although they also fell short of their establishment; and his estimate at that time of the total number of men at his disposition available for duty was not more than 13,500. The proportion, however, of the troops furnished by the different Colonies, and composing the army that invested Boston, is shown by a general return, signed by Adjutant-General Horatio Gates in July, 1775. It gives twenty-six Massachusetts regiments (an additional regiment not being completed is not included in the number), four independent companies, also of Massachusetts, with a regiment of artillery, three Connecticut regiments, three New Hampshire regiments, three Rhode Island regiments, and a Rhode Island company of artillery, making altogether a total force of 17,355 men.

At a council of war, July 9, 1775, it was estimated that the force of the enemy amounted to 11,500, and that the army investing Boston ought to consist of at least 22,000 men; and it was recommended, in order to supply the deficiency, that an officer from each company raised in Massachusetts Bay should be sent out to recruit all the regiments up to their standard efficiency as fixed by the Provincial Congress, Rhode Island and Connecticut being at the time engaged in recruiting for the purpose of filling up their quotas of troops to the full establishment. Naturally enough, the commander-in-chief found much to lament over in the deficiencies both as to number and equipment of the army he found almost ready made to his hand, and yet so lacking in all things from a military point of view; but there is little of criticism in his letters of the period, although they are filled with pleadings, expostulations, and exhortations for the purpose of bringing up the army to a desired state of efficiency.

While the enlisted men comprising this eight months' army held the line and were being brought more or less under military discipline and system, there were times when their numbers fell short of the estimated number required for a besieging army, where it was at any time possible that the enemy equal in effective force might make an attack and break the line. It was found necessary from time to time to call forth the local militia from the towns in the vicinity of Boston to do duty for longer or shorter periods ; but then, as later, the general officers criticised the efficiency of the militia thus called upon, as they could not be depended upon for a continuance in camp for any definite period or regularity and discipline during the time they might stay. Such criticism was inevitable, and was applied during the whole term of the Revolutionary War to the militia contingents that were called forth in all the Colonies by the officers commanding the regulars or the Continental forces.

After the expiration of the term of service of the eight months' men a call was made for twelve months' men ; and many of those who served the first term or first campaign, as it was called, both officers and men, engaged for the second campaign. The organization of the standing militia thereby became broken up and disrupted by the depletion of the local organizations. It therefore became necessary to make a reorganization and redistricting of the militia of the Province. An act was accordingly passed January 22, 1776, by which this object was attained. It provided that all able-bodied male persons from sixteen years of age to fifty, with certain specified exemptions, in every town and district should be considered members of the train band. The alarm list should consist of all male persons from sixteen years of age to sixty-five, not liable to be included in the train band and not exempted under special provision. Each company was to consist of sixty-eight privates, exclusive of the alarm list, officered by a captain and two lieutenants, non-commissioned officers to be four sergeants, four corporals, with a drummer and fifer for each company. A brigadier-general was directed to be chosen for each county, and under him the field officers of the different regiments were authorized to divide up and district the regiments, each regiment having a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, and two majors. Three major-generals were also to be chosen by the

Council or House of Representatives. Under this enactment the county regiments were numbered, officered, and their organization established, and from the standing militia thus provided for all the detachments and drafts of Massachusetts militia that were made, either for short terms of service upon alarms or as re-enforcements to the Continental Army, were made during the remaining period of the war. This establishment for the militia continued in force until after the adoption of the State Constitution in 1780.

President Adams spoke regarding the Society and its purposes, and drew a comparison between its fifteen hundred members in this State, and its fifteen Chapters, and the more than four thousand members in the Massachusetts Society Daughters of the American Revolution, with its sixty-odd Chapters. He believed this large membership in the women's society to be due to the system of many chapters, and urged that his own Society do more to form these, as productive of larger membership and increased general interest in the Society and its work.

At the conclusion of the exercises, luncheon was served. More than four hundred members were present, among whom were two "actual sons" of the American Revolution, John Adams, of Holden, and James Faxon, of Salem, whose fathers served in the Revolutionary War.

April 19, 1904. The annual meeting of the Society was held in the Old South Meeting-house in the forenoon, and at its close the members and guests adjourned to the American House, where dinner was served.

In his address of welcome in the morning, President Adams said in part: "There is no more laudable work in which patriotic associations can be engaged than that of co-operating in urging the formation of international treaties, providing that in all except questions of national honor international disputes shall be referred to arbitration. The world's history does not contain names of men more entitled to recognition than the men of the American Revolution. We cannot forget the lessons of sacrifice and public duty bequeathed to us by our ancestors, and upon us remains the responsibility of maintaining those principles that were left to us."

Reports were presented by the Secretary, Walter Silvanus Fox ; by the Treasurer, Charles Montraville Green, who stated that the Society has assets of about \$6,500 and no liabilities ; and by Herbert Wood Kimball, Registrar, whose report showed that during the year there had been 114 admissions and 70 deaths, making the membership now 1,516. Of these thirty are life members. The Society also numbers two honorary members, both great-grandsons of Lafayette. In its membership the Massachusetts Society leads all other State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution. Year by year a net gain has been made in membership, and the resignations and forfeitures have been small.

Delegates to the annual congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution at St. Louis, Mo., in June, were chosen, and the annual election of officers took place, resulting as follows : President, Charles E. Adams, Lowell ; Vice-Presidents, Moses G. Parker, Lowell, Edwin S. Crandon, Cambridge, Charles K. Darling, Boston ; Secretary, Walter S. Fox, Boston ; Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, Boston ; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, Boston ; Historian, Francis H. Lincoln, Hingham ; Chaplain, Carlton A. Staples, Lexington ; Managers (for three years), Frank A. Hubbard, Taunton, Charles F. Read, Brookline, David Pingree, Wenham, Sylvester Cunningham, Gloucester, John L. Parker, Lynn ; Manager (for one year), Fred A. Cheney, Chelsea.

Another feature was the presentation of a portrait of Washington, executed from a miniature taken in 1790 in New York City by Joseph Wright. The portrait was taken when Washington was at church. It is a fine fac-simile of the "Father of his Country," and will be cherished among the most valuable of the belongings of the Society. It is the gift of E. C. Battis, of Salem.

At the dinner at the American House there was the largest attendance of members in the history of the organization. The special guests were : Curtis Guild, Jr., Lieutenant-Governor of this Commonwealth ; A. J. C. Sowdon, Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars ; Rev. R. Perry Bush, of Chelsea ; Nathan Warren, Treasurer-General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution ; and Solon W. Stevens, President of the Lowell Historical Society. Incidentally, the dinner was served on the site of the home of General Joseph Warren.

After prayer by the chaplain the whole company joined in singing a verse of "America."

President Adams began the speech-making, referring to the coming Peace Congress to be held in Boston, and saying that it was the duty of patriotic societies to help bring about universal peace. Nathan Warren spoke of the lessons to be drawn from the sufferings of the early heroes. Lieutenant-Governor Guild, when introduced, was repeatedly applauded; and at the end of his oration on Washington he was given hearty cheers. He spoke in part as follows:—

"These organizations of descendants of those who served their country are of little value, if they do not inspire similar service. It helps sometimes to remember that human nature in those days was much the same as it is to-day. The men who fought the Revolution had to encounter, not merely a foreign foe, but meanness, jealousy, selfishness and envy; and among the lessons they have left us is the proof that these meaner traits of human nature in a community always go down in the end before a good cause sincerely championed." He then referred to the fact that, while Washington is generally remembered as a self-sacrificing, unflinching hero, who led brave soldiers to victory, he had his enemies, and was forced to face accusations and calumnies from his fellow-citizens. "This," said the speaker, "is the lot of every great man, as is evidenced at the present day by the attacks on the leaders of the nation. Washington triumphed in spite of opposition. He did not triumph unaided. His victories were won because then, as to-day, lesser men stood by their country's leader and bravely upheld his hands. He triumphed because of loyal support by those of whom he rightly could expect it."

Eloquent addresses were also made by Mr. Sowden, Rev. Mr. Bush and Mr. Stevens, which roused the listeners to a high pitch of enthusiasm.

Letters from R. H. W. Dwight, President of the Sons of the Revolution, Edwin S. Greeley, President-General of the Sons of the American Revolution, and from Walter S. Logan, President of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, were read.

List of Members.

List of Members.

This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in April, 1901, and those who have been admitted up to April, 1904, including those who have died or whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.

The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this, unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.

<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>National Number.</i>
1895 ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD, Cambridge	5251
Died Oct. 22, 1903.	
1900 ACHORN, CLINTON EDWIN, Boston	12755
1893 ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Hartford, Connecticut . .	4988
1894 ADAMS, CHARLES CLARK, Boston	5077
Membership ceased 1902.	
1894 ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, Lowell	5039
1891 ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline	4873
1891 ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON, Auburndale	4924
1894 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, United States Navy	5186
1891 ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield	4835
1891 †ADAMS, JOHN, Holden	968
1896 AGRY, GEORGE, JUNIOR, Newton	8683
Membership ceased 1901.	
1894 AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline	5180
1901 ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott	13990
Great-grandson of John Albree.	
1897 ALDEN, GEORGE ALBERT, Watertown	10771
1894 ALDEN, JOHN EATON, Newton	5152

† Actual son.

1900	ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield	13004
1896	ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, Roxbury	9071
1896	ALFORD, ARTHUR SHERWIN, North Adams	8682
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1901	ALLEN, CARL ADDISON, Holyoke	13813
1890	ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Newtonville	611
1889	ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	603
1902	ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn	14959
	Great-grandson of Isaac Allen.	
	Great-grandson of Enos Gallup.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jacob Allen.	
1896	ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY, Salem	8658
1896	ALLEN, GEORGE LOCKHART, Salem	8656
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER, Salem	8689
1895	ALLEN, HOWARD BRADLEY, Newton	5214
	Died March 15, 1903.	
1891	ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF, West Newton	4836
	Resigned 1902.	
1897	†ALLEN, NOAH, Medfield	10216
	Died April 6, 1904.	
1895	ALLEN, ORRIN PEER, Palmer	5234
	Resigned 1903.	
1901	ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville	14309
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Allen.	
1897	ALLYN, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke	9834
	Died Jan. 14, 1902.	
1901	AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge	13710
1901	AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge	13711
1896	AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell	8690
1903	AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn	16020
	Great-great-grandson of Nathan Alley.	
1896	AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline	9481
1896	AMSDEN, HENRY FRANK, Boston	9480

† Actual son.

1894	ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, New York City	5123
1900	ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn	13005
	Great-grandson of Timothy Ross.	
1896	APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member) . . .	8635
1891	APPLETON, NATHAN, New York City (life member) . . .	4812
1896	ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Winchester	9354
1898	ARNOLD, HORACE DAVID, Boston	11029
1891	ARNOLD, L. FRANK, Somerville	969
1902	ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, JUNIOR, Saugus	14960
	Great-great-grandson of Amos Atherton.	
1895	ATKINSON, EDWARD, Brookline	7250
1903	ATWILL, ALFRED MUDGE, Lynn	15577
	Great-grandson of William Atwill.	
1903	ATWILL, LOUIS HULEN, Lynn	16021
	Great-grandson of Elias Hulen.	
	Great-great-grandson of Joshua Martin.	
	Great-great-grandson of Sanders Carr.	
	Great-great-grandson of Stephen Palmer.	
	Great-great-grandson of Zachariah Attwill.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of William Attwill.	
1902	ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman	14572
	Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Shaw.	
1902	ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn	14961
	Great-grandson of Moses Atwood.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Atwood.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Marsh.	
	Great-great-grandson of Cutting Favor.	
	Great-great-grandson of Thomas Wadleigh.	
1897	ATWOOD, MOSES, Providence, Rhode Island	10436
	Died Jan. 17, 1903.	
1898	ATWOOD, THOMAS CLARK, Malden	11309
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1902	AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury	14982
	Great-great-grandson of Elijah Walker.	
1902	AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Allston	14795
	Great-great-grandson of William Lowell.	

1902	BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn	14962
	Great-grandson of James Bacheller.	
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Doak.	
	Great-great-grandson of Frederick Breed.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Burrill, Junior.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of John Burrill, Senior.	
	Great-great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Burrill.	
1892	BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester	4950
1903	BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	15826
	Great-grandson of Thomas Wyman.	
	Great-great-grandson of Thomas Lothrop.	
1895	BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell	7239
1897	BACON, JAMES, Winthrop	9836
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1899	BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield	12452
1894	BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton	5069
1902	BAILEY, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	14566
	Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Battelle.	
1889	BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett	619
1899	BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell	12230
1893	BAILEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Worcester	4989
1903	BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence	15841
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Bailey, Junior.	
1895	BAILEY, LUTHER CLOUGH, Roxbury	5293
	Died Dec. 1, 1903.	
1891	BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg	947
1895	BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville	8571
1896	BAKER, FRANK, United States Army	8942
1892	BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord	4949
1892	BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln	4953
1903	BAKER, ROY BALL, Waltham	16197
	Great-great-grandson of Abijah Baker.	
1894	BALCH, JOHN KIRBY PERRY, Malden	5144
	Died Dec. 16, 1901.	
1902	BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Cambridge	14999
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Baldwin.	
	Great-great-grandson of James Camp.	

1903	BALL, JAMES TURNER, Roxbury	15305
	Great-grandson of Jedediah Lee.	
	Great-great-grandson of Joel Phelps.	
	Great-great-grandson of Abel Thayer.	
1903	BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence	15578
	Great-great-grandson of John Ball.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Crafts.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Smith.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Ball.	
1891	BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden	970
1900	BALLARD, HARRY PARKER, Malden	12756
1891	BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke	4922
1890	BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Eliot, Maine	637
1891	BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN, Cambridge	4889
1904	BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester	16552
	Great-grandson of George Barber.	
	Great-grandson of Samuel Danielson, Junior.	
1900	BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden	12757
1897	BARKER, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Wakefield	10167
1889	BARKER, JAMES MADISON, Pittsfield	627
1899	BARKER, JOHN HERBERT, Waverly	11871
1898	BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams	11050
1897	†BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, New Hampshire	9492
1899	BARNES, CHARLES BENJAMIN, JUNIOR, Hingham	12470
1904	BARNES, LEWIS EDGAR, Methuen	16565
	Great-great-grandson of Edward Waldo.	
1899	BARRETT, EDWIN HURD, Somerville	12303
	Died Dec. 29, 1903.	
1897	BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox	10168
1890	BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden	636
1899	BARRETT, NELSON MACY, Concord	12059
1889	BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord	629
1896	BARROWS, JOHN D., Newton	8605
	Resigned 1904.	
1896	BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston	8943

† Actual son.

- 1904 BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Dorchester 16332
Great-grandson of John Kingman.
Great-great-grandson of William Hearsey, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Hearsey.
- 1899 BARTHOLOMEW, ANDREW MARCY, Southbridge 12231
- 1895 BARTLETT, ALFRED, Eliot, Maine 8586
Membership ceased 1899.
- 1898 BARTLETT, CHARLES EDWIN ALBERT, Chelmsford . . 11517
Died April 4, 1900.
- 1900 BARTLETT, WINTHROP BOWMAN, Chelsea 13229
- 1897 BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Boston 9835
- 1903 BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn 15842
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hill.
- 1898 BATCHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Brookline 11509
- 1903 BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell 15579
Great-grandson of James Robinson.
- 1899 BATES, CALEB FRANCIS, New Dorchester 12318
- 1895 BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge 7248
- 1902 BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield 14553
Great-grandson of Samuel Carpenter.
Great-great-grandson of John Bates.
- 1899 BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Boston 11872
- 1894 BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester (life member), 5163
- 1896 BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain 8652
- 1895 BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . 7249
- 1896 BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem 8937
- 1902 BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain 15000
Great-grandson of Joseph Porter.
- 1902 BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, Jamaica Plain (life member), 15151
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Porter.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Wingate.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Blake.
Great-great-great-grandson of Abner Coffin.
Great-great-great-grandson of Otis Baker.
- 1904 BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn 16333
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Willett.
- 1899 BEAL, GEORGE CARLETON, Braintree 12752

List of Members.

85

1895	BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly	7278
1899	BELKNAP, GEORGE EUGENE, Brookline	12232
	Died April 7, 1903.	
1893	BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover	4990
1901	BENNETT, FRANK ERNEST, Dorchester	13814
1902	BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea	14800
	Great-grandson of Thomas Robinson.	
1894	BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roxbury	5142
1903	BENT, JAMES READ, Maynard	16191
	Great-grandson of Jason Bent.	
	Great-great-grandson of Thomas Bent.	
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Smith.	
1892	BENT, S. ARTHUR, Brookline	4983
	Resigned 1903.	
1901	BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester	13989
	Great-grandson of Thomas Berry.	
1897	BICKFORD, SCOTT FITZ, Brookline	5837
1893	BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member),	5016
1891	BILL, LEDYARD, Paxton	4814
1896	BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, St. John, New Brunswick,	9351
1902	BIRD, ROBERT, Canton	14573
	Great-grandson of Archibald McKendry.	
	Great-great-grandson of John McKendry.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Spare.	
1899	BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield	12233
1894	BLACKWELL, JAMES DE RUYTER, Allston	5132
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1900	BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston	13021
1894	BLANCHARD, LUKE, West Acton	5043
	Died Aug. 18, 1901.	
1896	BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury	8663
1896	BLISS, ARTHUR, Andover	9057
1902	BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, Lynn	14994
	Great-great-grandson of Joseph Cooke.	
	Great-great-grandson of William Bliss.	
	Great-great-grandson of Timothy Parsons.	

- 1903 BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton 16022
Great-great-grandson of Robert Hayden.
- 1891 †BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON, Pepperell 946
- 1898 BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport 11031
- 1892 BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN, Charlestown 4961
- 1896 BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Denver, Colorado 8678
- 1902 BOARDMAN, SAMUEL MAY, Hyde Park (life member) . . 14963
Great-grandson of Elias Boardman.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Williams.
Great-great-grandson of John Goddard.
- 1900 BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member) . . . 12773
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins.
- 1894 BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, Westwood 5086
- 1903 BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Dorchester 16192
Great-great-grandson of John Terry.
Great-great-great-grandson of David Terry.
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Rollins.
- 1895 BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, New Dorchester 8536
- 1891 BOND, JOHN CHARLES, Boston 973
Membership ceased 1900.
- 1899 BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield 12060
- 1904 BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield 16566
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Bosworth.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Hall.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harmon.
Great-great-great-grandson of (Deacon) Elias Lyman.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elias Lyman.
- 1895 BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORNE, Hingham 5290
- 1890 BOUVE, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham 877
- 1891 BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Charlestown 4860
- 1899 BOWERS, FRANK HENRY, Taunton 12453
- 1895 BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City 8550
- 1894 BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston 5145
- 1901 BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield 13701

† Actual son.

1904	BOYD, MORRIS CRAWFORD, Worcester	13731
	Transferred from Empire State Society.	
	Great-grandson of Francis Dawson Swords.	
	Great-grandson of William Batterson.	
1902	BOYDEN, CLARENCE FULLER, Taunton	14574
	Great-great-grandson of Isaac Fuller, Third.	
1903	BOYDEN, MERRILL NORTON, Newtonville	15580
	Grandson of James Boyden.	
1896	BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, Boston	8947
1896	BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown	8946
1901	BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Holyoke	13617
1897	BRADFORD, GEORGE RICHARD, Gloucester	9838
	Died Dec. 31, 1902.	
1889	BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, Rhode Island	628
	Grandson of James Bradish.	
1897	BRAGDON, CHARLES CUSHMAN, Auburndale	10610
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1902	BRAGG, JOSHUA MERRILL, Medford	14964
	Great-great-grandson of John Bragg.	
1889	BRANIGAN, EDWARD WALTER, Boston	632
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1903	BREED, ARTHUR BURRILL, Lynn	15843
	Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Breed.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Burrill.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Burrill.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of William Makepeace.	
1900	BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn	12763
1902	BREED, CHARLES ORRIN, Lynn	14965
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Breed.	
1894	BRETT, HARRY IRA, West Roxbury	5146
1895	BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton	8577
1894	BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN, Worthington	5143
1895	BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Boston	5298
1900	BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	13234
1896	BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Boston	8680
1897	BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Boston	9839

1894	BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Boston	5065
	Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Faulkner.	
1896	BRIGHAM, RALPH HUBBARD, Southbridge	8632
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1904	BRIGHAM, WILLIAM HARTWELL, Hudson	16564
	Great-great-grandson of Edward Wilkins, Jr.	
1898	BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell	11168
1891	BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield	985
1893	BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, North Cambridge	4990
1899	BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield	12471
1897	BROOKS, LYMAN LORING, Newton Centre	10593
1902	BROOKS, LYMAN WARREN, Cambridge	14575
	Great-great-grandson of John Whitcomb.	
1897	†BROOKS, SAMUEL DOOLITTLE, Springfield	9832
1901	†BROOKS, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Pittsfield	13991
	Son of Reuben Brooks.	
1894	BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, Bedford	5138
1899	BROWN, ALVAH WINSLOW, Chelsea	11873
1902	BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn	14966
	Grandson of Ezra Brown.	
	Great-grandson of Theophilus Burrill.	
1903	BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Honolulu, Hawaiian Island,	16193
	Great-grandson of Asa Longley.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jonas Longley.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hazen.	
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Fairbanks.	
1892	BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, Brimfield	4969
1896	BROWN, DANIEL AUSTIN, Boston	8945
1889	BROWN, DAVID HENRY, West Medford	618
1889	BROWN, EDWIN, Jamaica Plain	625
	Died Oct. 24, 1901.	
1894	BROWN, EPHRAIM, Lowell	5030
	Died March 20, 1900.	
1893	BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston	5012
1895	BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge	8584
1893	BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston	5024

† Actual son.

1901	BROWN, JOHN GREENWOOD, Cambridge	13992
	Great-grandson of Phinehas Brown.	
	Great-grandson of Nevinson Greenwood.	
1899	BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Cambridge	12068
1894	BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, Brookline	5059
	Great-great-grandson of Charles Eaton.	
1895	BROWN, OTHO R., Holyoke	7298
	Died Feb. 13, 1903.	
1895	BROWN, OTIS SUMNER, North Cambridge	7225
	Membership ceased 1900.	
1897	BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield	10218
1895	BROWN, THOMAS WARREN, Belmont	8592
	Died May 12, 1902.	
1891	BROWNELL, ABNER HOWLAND, Fitchburg	986
	Died Nov. 17, 1900.	
1898	BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn	1006
1895	BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS, Basel, Switzerland	8510
1891	BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield	945
1890	BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield	639
1891	BRYANT, HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut	4867
1891	BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, Hartford, Connecticut	4868
	Died Oct. 29, 1903.	
1895	BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China	7295
1895	BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Brockton	5282
1903	BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Roxbury	15827
	Great-great-grandson of David Webster.	
	Great-great-grandson of William Pingree.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of John Pingree.	
1901	BUNTING, JAMES ERNEST, Boston	13712
1904	BURBANK, OSCAR F., Worcester	16344
	Great-great-grandson of Joseph Down.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of William Thurlo.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Farwell.	
1899	BURBANK, SAMUEL, Lowell	12754
1897	BURDAKIN, WALTER EDWARD, New York City	9840
1896	BURDICK, ALLEN, Boston	8685

1895	BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge	8581
1897	BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Boston	10761
1898	BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Winthrop	11310
1897	BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell	10772
1904	BURNHAM, J. FORREST, Lawrence Great-great-grandson of Silas Adams.	16345
1904	BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston Great-great-grandson of Wesley Burnham. Great-great-grandson of Samuel Davenport. Great-great-grandson of Aaron Choate. Great-great-great-grandson of Wesley Burnham, Senior. Great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Choate, Senior.	16551
1889	BURNHAM, WILLIAM WEBSTER, Hammonton, New Jersey, 616 Membership ceased 1901.	
1902	BURNS, GEORGE BURGESS, Boston Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Burgess.	15163
1895	BURNS, WILEY CHARLES, Boston	7251
1899	BURR, GEORGE WINTHROP, Hingham	12319
1897	BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain	9965
1897	BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Needham	9964
1895	BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN, Boston	5227
1894	BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, Boston	5040
1903	BURROWS, JOSEPH EGBERT, Lynn Great-grandson of Joseph Alley.	15844
1896	BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton	8653
1900	BUTLER, ANSON EDGAR, Springfield	13006
1896	BUTLER, GEORGE SULLIVAN, Pelham, New Hampshire Membership ceased 1902.	9072
1890	BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER, Lowell	638
1896	CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Boston	9037
1892	CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield	4928
1897	CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSCOE, Fall River	10580
1894	CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Brookline	5097

1894	CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston	5067
1896	CARLETON, FRANK B., South Groveland	8649
1896	CARLETON, JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE, Lynn	9358
	Resigned 1903.	
1899	CARLTON, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Salem	12069
	Died June 12, 1902.	
1894	CARLTON, SAMUEL A., Boston	5130
1895	CARPENTER, ARTHUR EUGENE, Boston	8505
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1901	CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst	13702
1897	CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk	10967
1902	CARPENTER, LYMAN, Attleboro (life member)	15152
	Great-grandson of Daniel Carpenter, Senior.	
	Great-grandson of Stephen Briggs.	
	Great-grandson of Enoch Hunt.	
	Great-grandson of Daniel Richardson.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Tyler.	
1902	CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Attleboro	14984
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Carpenter.	
1898	CARRUTH, NATHAN FRANCIS, Chelsea	11155
	Died March 22, 1903.	
1895	CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member)	8588
1895	CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member)	8589
1897	CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield	9966
1897	CARTER, FRANK BURTCHELL, Needham	10773
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	CARTER, WILLIAM WOOD, Needham	8587
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1894	CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, JUNIOR, Bangor, Maine	5041
1902	CATE, FREDERICK SYMON, Wakefield	14796
	Great-great-grandson of Neal Cate.	
1904	CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury	16347
	Grandson of Eleazer Chadbourn.	
	Grandson of Benjamin Weymouth.	
	Great-grandson of Naptali Harmon.	
1902	CHADWELL, CYRUS ALVIN, Lynn	14995
	Great-grandson of Harris Chadwell,	

- 1901 CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston 13980
Great-grandson of Edmund Chadwick.
- 1899 CHADWICK, N. HENRY, Newtonville 12237
- 1900 CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY, Springfield 13601
- 1898 CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea 11169
- 1894 CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Chelsea 5063
- 1889 CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio 657
- 1896 CHANDLER, CLEVELAND ANGIER, Jamaica Plain 8660
- 1895 CHANDLER, MOSES ELLERY, Malden 5279
Membership ceased 1903.
- 1897 CHANDLER, NATHAN HALL, Worcester 10611
Membership ceased 1901.
- 1903 CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington 16023
Great-great-grandson of Caleb Chapin.
- 1899 CHAPIN, EDMUND DUDLEY, Springfield 12235
- 1895 CHAPIN, EDMUND DWIGHT, Springfield 7205
- 1899 CHAPIN, FREDERICK WILCOX, Springfield 12454
Resigned 1903.
- 1901 CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Melrose 13988
Great-grandson of Gershom Chapin.
- 1902 CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Bryantville 14983
Great-grandson of Benjamin Wiley.
Great-great-grandson of David Evans, Jr.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Gamage.
- 1903 CHASE, ALLAN JASPER, Malden 15845
Great-grandson of Enoch Perley.
- 1895 CHASE, ALLAN McCLEERY PARKER, North Cambridge 5263
Died May 22, 1900.
- 1903 CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Somerville 16009
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Palmer.
- 1903 CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn 16010
Great-grandson of Harris Chadwell.
- 1903 CHASE, DANIEL EMERY, Somerville 16007
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Palmer.
- 1903 CHASE, DANIEL EMERY, JUNIOR, Somerville 16008
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Palmer.
- 1901 CHASE, EDWARD ABBOT, Wollaston 13703

1897	CHASE, FRANCIS NELSON, Lowell	10774
1895	CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, North Cambridge	5264
1902	CHASE, SAMUEL AYER, Lowell Great-grandson of Ezekiel Gile.	15156
1900	CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member)	13007
1898	CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea	11152
1896	CHENEY, JOHN EUGENE, Boston	9052
1896	CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	9357
1904	CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre Grandson of John Chester.	16553
1904	CHESTER, HORACE, Malden Grandson of John Chester. Great-grandson of Joshua Draper, Jr. Great-great-grandson of Joshua Draper. Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bigelow.	16346
1894	CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline	5093
1898	CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury	11518
1897	CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park Great-great-grandson of John Brackett.	9846
1889	CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston	649
1895	CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton	7292
1895	CHURCHILL, WILLIAM WINTHROP, Milton Resigned 1903.	7206
1895	CHUTE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Leominster Membership ceased 1903.	8595
1900	CLAPP, EDWARD EUGENE, Atlanta, Georgia	13008
1894	CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, Johannesburg, South Africa	5025
1896	CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston	9031
1902	CLAPP, JAMES HUMPHREY, Dorchester Great-grandson of Lemuel Clapp.	14797
1896	CLAPP, STEPHEN BLAKE, Roxbury Died May 26, 1901.	9265
1895	CLARK, AARON FRANKLIN, Gloucester	7285
1898	CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre	11156
1896	CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Buffalo, New York Transferred to Empire State Society 1904.	8640

1899	CLARK, DAVID OAKES, Hingham	12320
1896	CLARK, DWIGHT, Indian Orchard	8615
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1895	CLARK, EDMUND SANFORD, Framingham	8569
1896	CLARK, FREDERIC W., Newton Highlands	9042
1901	CLARK, FREDERICK HENRY, Brookline	14303
	Transferred to New Jersey Society.	
1896	CLARK, HENRY PASTON, Brookline	9479
1895	CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton	5262
1897	†CLARK, JOHN CURTIS, Springfield	9841
	Died 1901.	
1894	CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge	5179
1900	CLARK, WILLIAM A., Northampton	13022
1897	CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline	9842
1890	CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge	858
1889	CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Boston	644
1889	CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston	645
1897	CLOUGH, JAMES WORTHEN, Charlestown	10582
	Died March 18, 1902.	
1897	CLOUGH, JOHN STOCKMAN, Chelsea	10444
1896	COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn	8991
1903	COBB, DARIUS, Newton Upper Falls	15846
	Grandson of Ebenezer Cobb, Junior.	
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Cobb.	
1898	COBURN, CLARENCE GILMAN, Lowell	11153
1900	COBURN, GEORGE BANCROFT, Lowell	13009
1895	COBURN, HORACE BUTTERFIELD, Lowell	7208
1898	COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell	11154
1897	COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON, Southbridge	10595
1900	COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, New York, 13245	
1894	COE, HENRY FRANCIS, Jamaica Plain	5171
	Resigned 1903.	
1894	COE, HENRY TILTON, Boston	5187
	Resigned 1903.	

† Actual son.

1899	COFFIN, ABRAHAM BURBANK, Winchester	12070
1899	COFFIN, DAVID BRAINARD, Winchester	12071
1894	COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston	5188
1899	†COGGESHALL, BRADFORD HAMMOND, New Bedford	12321
1901	COGGESHALL, JOHN INGERSOLL, Lowell	14310
	Great-grandson of William Coggeshall.	
	Great-great-grandson of Newby Coggeshall.	
1898	COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Lawrence	11523
1896	COGGESHALL, LOTHROP HILL, Everett	9252
1895	COGSWELL, CHARLES HALE, Boston	8654
1896	COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell	8651
1897	COLBY, HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Boston	10169
	Resigned 1902.	
1897	COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield	9845
1903	COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport	15847
	Great-grandson of Elijah Robinson.	
1897	COLESWORTHY, WILLIAM GIBSON, Hyde Park	9844
1893	COLLINS, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Washington, District of Co- lumbia	5022
1903	COMEY, HENRY NORTON, Lynn	15848
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Comee.	
1897	COMEY, PERLEY PIERCE, Worcester	10594
1897	CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell	9483
1892	CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Dudley	4939
1894	CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge	5042
1901	COOK, HENRY WEBSTER, Brockton	13713
1896	COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman	8932
1889	COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER, Pittsfield	655
1902	COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridge	14776
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Peirce, Junior.	
	Great-grandson of Joel Harrington	
1896	COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL, Boston	9355
1898	COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Cleveland, Ohio	11311
1889	COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston	647

† Actual son.

1901	COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Providence, Rhode Island	13704
1895	COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman	7247
1899	COREY, BURT HOWARD, Plymouth	12455
1894	CORLISS, BENJAMIN HOUGH, Gloucester	5124
1894	CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City	5125
1896	COTTON, FRANK ETHRIDGE, Woburn	9478
	Resigned 1904.	
1897	COUCH, LEONARD CROCKER, Taunton	10612
1896	COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member),	9051
1896	COUSENS, HENRY THOMAS, Salem	8934
1902	COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden	15164
	Great-grandson of Unite Cox.	
1897	COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville	9968
1898	CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea	11861
1895	CRAM, BENJAMIN MANLEY, Dorchester	7234
1897	CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member) .	9831
1898	CRANDON, JOHN HOWLAND, Chelsea	11033
1896	CRANE, EMERY LOCKE, Quincy	8700
1897	CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY, Taunton	10613
1903	CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Boston	15581
	Great-grandson of Moses Cass.	
1903	CRAWFORD, KENDRICK PATTEN, Brookline	15582
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Cass.	
1899	CRITCHER, EDWARD PAYSON, Buffalo, New York . . .	11874
	Transferred to Empire State Society 1902.	
1891	CROCKER, JOSIAH MORSE, Salem	932
	Resigned 1904.	
1902	CROCKETT, EDWARD SHERMAN, West Medford	14985
	Great-grandson of Joseph Wardwell.	
1899	CROSBY, SAMUEL TREVETT, Hingham	12236
1901	CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Brookline	7527
1896	CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester	9048
1902	CUDWORTH, JESSE, Malden	14951
	Great-grandson of Jesse Cudworth.	

- 1902 CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, District of
Columbia 14798
Great-grandson of James Tewksbury.
- 1893 CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston 5020
- 1895 CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER, Gloucester 5288
- 1895 CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS, Fitchburg 5221
- 1898 CURRIER, JACOB BAGLEY, Lowell 11867
- 1895 CURTIS, ALBERT WAKEFIELD, Spencer 5278
- 1897 CURTIS, FRANK SUTPHIN, Pittsfield 9967
Membership ceased 1900.
- 1898 CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Cambridge 11170
- 1904 CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, South Hingham 16567
Great-grandson of Pyam Cushing.
- 1894 CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton 5167
- 1902 CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston 14996
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutler.
Great-grandson of Isaac Moore.
Great-great-grandson of Clifford Belcher.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Studley.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Coney.
- 1903 CUTLER, FREDERICK MORSE, Edgartown 12567
Transferred from South Dakota Society.
Great-great-grandson of Abner Morse.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cutler.
Great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Rockwood.
Great-great-great-grandson of Asaph Lealand.
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Bullard.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Fisher.
- 1901 CUTTER, FRANK BARTLETT, Cambridge 13714
- 1901 CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge 13815
- 1897 CUTTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Worcester (life member) 9969
- 1896 CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR, Nashua, New Hampshire 9271
- 1895 CUTTER, WATSON GRANT, Cambridge 5225
- 1903 CUTTER, WILLIAM OTIS, Dorchester 16194
Great-great-grandson of John Thompson.

1899	DALY, JAMES HARLOW, Dorchester	12238
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	DALY, M. ORDWAY, Dorchester	8626
1895	DAMON, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	8513
1901	DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	13816
1901	DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic .	13817
1894	DANFORTH, WILLIAM SEAVER, Plymouth	5148
	Died June 19, 1901.	
1894	DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston	5049
1904	DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden	16554
	Great-grandson of George Darrow.	
1897	DARY, GEORGE ALLEN, Boston	10578
1902	DAVIES, DANIEL FREDERICK, Boston	14554
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Davis.	
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hayward.	
1898	DAVIS, FREDERICK GILL, Cambridge	11313
1898	DAVIS, GEORGE ADAMS, Worcester	11171
1900	DAVIS, GILBERT FRANKLIN, Cambridge	12764
1904	DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester	16348
	Great-grandson of John Wier.	
1902	DAVIS, IRVING JACKSON, Somerville	14567
	Great-great-grandson of John Davis.	
1903	DAVIS, JOHN MORTON, Lynn	15829
	Great-grandson of John Davis.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Morton.	
1896	DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell	8687
1900	DAVIS, NESTOR WILBUR, Somerville	12765
1900	DAVIS, STEPHEN CLOUGH, Lowell	13019
1903	DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg	15828
	Great-grandson of Silas Davis.	
	Great-great-grandson of Josiah Jackson.	
1896	DAVIS, WALTER ROCKWOOD, Newton	9050
1899	DAVOL, RALPH, Taunton	12456
1894	DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, Melrose Highlands	5031
1898	DAY, CORNELIUS ROSCOE, Millville	11312

1901	†DAY, ISAAC NEWTON, South Hadley	13987
	Son of Jedediah Day.	
1904	DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield	16568
	Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Day.	
1895	DAYTON, WILLIAM HARDY, Salem	7209
1894	DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, Wakefield	5129
1896	DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Arlington	9034
1897	DEAN, WILLIAM MILTON, Taunton	10616
1901	DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Fall River	13818
1897	DEERING, JOHN WENTWORTH, Boston	10775
1897	DeLONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Dorchester	10615
1889	DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford	663
1898	DENTON, EBEN, Dorchester	11034
1904	DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army	16349
	Great-grandson of Daniel Deshon.	
1898	DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury	11868
1899	DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale	11875
1896	DEWEY, HENRY WINSLOW, West Roxbury	8633
1896	DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington	9061
1895	DEWIRE, ENOCH JACKSON, Boston	8540
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1902	DeWITT, EDMUND D., Springfield	14322
	Grandson of Joseph Witt.	
1902	DeWITT, HOLLIS B., Granby	14323
	Grandson of Joseph Witt.	
1901	DeWOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Cambridge	13715
1898	DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston	11314
1892	DEXTER, GORDON, Boston	4948
1895	DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre	7300
1896	DILLAWAY, JAMES H., JUNIOR, Cambridge	9266
1891	DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown	4906
1895	DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Roxbury	8517
1895	DODD, HORACE, Boston	7273

† Actual son.

- 1903 DODGE, ALBERT, JUNIOR, Gloucester 15306
Great-grandson of John Gott.
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.
- 1902 DODGE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Chelsea 15157
Great-grandson of Mial Dodge.
- 1901 DODGE, CHARLES H., Cambridge. 13981
Great-grandson of John Dodge, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of John Dodge, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Barnabas Dodge.
- 1895 DODGE, CHESTER PARKER, Beverly 8528
- 1896 DODGE, ELISHA PERKINS, Newburyport 8620
Died Sept. 30, 1902.
- 1895 DODGE, RICHARD ELWOOD, New York City 5280
- 1891 DODGE, ROBERT FRANK, Wenham Depot 4815
Died Oct. 30, 1901.
- 1896 DONALLAN, JOHN E., Lynn 8662
- 1897 DONNELL, ALBERT, Slatersville, Rhode Island 10585
- 1901 DONNELLY, EDWARD MATTHEW, South Boston 13993
Great-grandson of John Fitzgerald.
- 1901 DONNELLY, GEORGE PATRICK, Dorchester 13994
Great-grandson of John Fitzgerald.
- 1891 DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD, Boston 4840
- 1894 DORR, EDGAR SUTTON, Dorchester 5159
- 1896 DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston 8603
- 1890 DORR, JOSEPH, Cambridge 878
- 1903 DORT, WILSON CASE, West Somerville 16327
Great-great-great-grandson of Oliver Wright.
- 1890 DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth 901
- 1901 DOW, ROGERS, Revere 13986
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Richardson.
- 1899 DOWNS, EDGAR ROLLIN, Durango, Colorado 9507
Transferred to Colorado Society 1901.
- 1903 DOWSE, AARON COOLIDGE, Malden 15849
Great-grandson of Joseph Dowse.
- 1894 DRAKE, WILLIE ALDEN, Fitchburg 5178
Membership ceased 1901.

1894	DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, Boston	5133
1894	DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER, Newton Centre	5134
1894	DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin Falls, New Hampshire, 5081	
1894	DREW, FRANK ALBERT, West Roxbury	5189
	Died Dec. 9, 1901.	
1897	DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Revere	10220
1897	DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Revere	10221
1891	DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL, Nantucket	988
1902	DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline	14980
	Great-grandson of Levi Harrington.	
	Great-grandson of Philemon Munroe.	
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Harrington.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Robert Munroe.	
1897	DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City	9847
	Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Bancroft.	
1898	DUNHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Chelsea	11524
1897	DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine	10614
1891	DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, Gloucester	4841
1895	DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minnesota	7281
1897	DWINELL, FRANK THOMAS, Brookline	10163
1899	DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Boston	12304
1895	EAGER, CHARLES HENRY, Newton . [*]	5238
	Died Jan. 30, 1903.	
1899	EAGER, GEORGE EUGENE, Chicago, Illinois	12051
1890	EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington	675
1903	EASTMAN, EUGENE BRUCE, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 15850	
	Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Eastman.	
1898	EASTMAN, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Lowell	11854
1897	EATON, WARREN EVERETT, Reading	10171
	Died July 2, 1903.	
1895	EATON, WILLIAM STORER, Boston	5274
1895	EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW, Danvers	8503

1894	EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Boston	5032
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Baker.	
1896	EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Plymouth	8607
	Died Jan. 2, 1903.	
1900	EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester	12758
1890	EDDY, LEWIS, Plymouth	894
	Died Dec. 15, 1901.	
1898	EDDY, OTIS, Dorchester	11032
1895	EDGECOMB, H. ALBERT, Wellesley	8532
1895	EDSON, CARROLL EVERETT, Denver, Colorado	7282
	Resigned 1901.	
1902	EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	14777
	Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell.	
1891	†EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, Toledo, Ohio	4891
1891	ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston	4923
1897	ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester	10952
1897	ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Boston	10617
1895	ELIOT, JOHN FREDERICK, Hyde Park	5244
	Resigned 1903.	
1889	ELLIOT, CHARLES DARWIN, Somerville	672
1892	ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge	4982
1900	ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield	13602
1900	EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield	13603
1902	EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea	14568
	Great-grandson of Parker Emerson.	
1898	EMERSON, MOSES REED, Newton	11315
	Died July 19, 1902.	
1901	EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston	13716
1904	EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow	16555
	Grandson of Reuben Babcock.	
1895	EMERY, GEORGE W., Sea View, Marshfield	7288
1891	EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS, Taunton	10618
	Died Oct. 3, 1901.	
1895	ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea	5296
1902	ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge	14555
	Grandson of Otis Ensign.	

† Actual son.

1897	ESTES, FREDERICK ANSON, Lowell	9971
1897	ETHEREDGE, JOHN BURT, Salem	10620
1894	EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, Allston	5107
1893	EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Great Barrington	5009
1895	EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline	5245
1895	EVANS, HERBERT SHEPHERD, Boston	7214
	Resigned 1903.	
1897	EVANS, RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT, Swampscott	10170
	Died March 28, 1904.	
1900	EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, JUNIOR, Everett	12759
1894	EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE, Boston	5087
1892	FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE, Worcester	4964
1898	FALL, CHARLES GERSHOM, Boston	11510
1899	FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden	12072
1889	FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST, Malden	681
	Died Jan. 23, 1904.	
1891	FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER, Newton	4816
1899	FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell	12061
1897	FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	10447
1897	FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Everett	10762
1903	†FAUNCE, JOHN ALLEN, Taunton	15830
	Son of James Faunce.	
1899	†FAXON ELISHA JOHN, Salem	12239
	Son of James Faxon.	
1891	†FAXON, JAMES, Salem	990
	Son of James Faxon.	
1894	FAXON, JOHN GRIFFIN, Fitchburg	5191
1903	FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester	15583
	Great-grandson of Peter Slater.	
1894	FEARING, WILLIAM, SECOND, Hingham Centre	5096
1897	FENNO, WARREN, Revere	10443
1894	FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston	5112

† Actual son.

- 1894 FERRIS, WILLIAM MARSH, Newton 5033
Resigned 1904.
- 1894 FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington 5051
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Fessenden.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Stone, First.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Stone, Second.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Fiske, First.
- 1902 FIELD, FRANK P., Whitman 14778
Great-grandson of Mark Perkins.
- 1895 FIELD, HENRY A., Springfield 7272
- 1891 FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell 991
- 1900 FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Chelsea 13604
- 1899 FILLEBROWN, THOMAS, Boston 6332
- 1897 FISHER, CHARLES HENRY, Hyde Park 10173
- 1904 FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton 16556
Great-grandson of Oliver Noyes.
- 1904 FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton 16557
Great-grandson of Oliver Noyes.
- 1903 FITZ, CHARLES NEWCOMB, Newton Centre 16011
Great-great-grandson of Mark Fitz.
- 1899 FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley 12052
- 1896 FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JUNIOR, Philadelphia, Penn-
sylvania 9027
- 1903 FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden 15585
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Flanders.
- 1903 FLANDERS, JAMES ALLEN, Malden 15316
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Flanders.
- 1903 FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Dorchester . . . 15584
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.
- 1896 †FLETCHER, ROBY, Fitchburg 8930
Died Dec. 30, 1902.
- 1895 FLETCHER, WALTER VARNUM, Dorchester 5273
Resigned 1902.
- 1897 FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop 10172
- 1897 FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington 10621
Great-grandson of Daniel Fobes.
Great-great-grandson of Eliab Hayward.
Great-great-grandson Daniel Leach.

† Actual son.

1898	FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea	11316
1895	FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Brookline	8535
	Great-grandson of Edward Swasey.	
1897	FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills	9970
1900	FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, St. Louis, Missouri	13235
1901	FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, Cambridge	13717
1901	FORBES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Cambridgeport	14304
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Coolidge.	
1900	FOSS, LEON FREDERIC, Malden	13236
1895	FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury	8534
1902	FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Falmouth	14967
	Great-grandson of Philip Padelford.	
	Great-great-grandson of Elijah Macomber.	
1894	FOSTER, GEORGE B., Boston	5157
	Resigned 1903.	
1897	FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	10597
	Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U.S. Navy, Retired.	
1904	FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	16558
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Flint.	
1900	FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell	13246
1895	FOX, THOMAS ALFRED, Dorchester	8504
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester	7265
1891	FREEMAN, OTIS, Lawrence	4900
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1903	FRENCH, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	15831
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin French.	
1892	FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, Boston	4979
1891	FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	4911
1903	FRISBIE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton	16001
	Great-grandson of James Frisbee.	
1889	FROHOCK, LEWIS ARTHUR, Havana, Cuba	680
	Great-grandson of John Wade.	
1895	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston	7201
	Died Feb. 20, 1903.	
1895	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, JUNIOR, Boston	7202

1896	FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale	8613
1896	FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield	9477
1894	FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield	5152
1895	FULLER, HORACE WILLIAMS, Brookline	5219
	Died Oct. 26, 1901.	
1904	FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Ithaca, New York	16569
	Great-great-grandson of Thaddeus Wellington, Senior.	
	Great-grandson of Thaddeus Wellington, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Lawrence Furlong.	
1895	FURNESS, DAWES ELIOT, Boston	8600
	Resigned 1904.	
1900	GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JUNIOR, East Orange, New Jersey	12774
1900	GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Springfield	12766
1899	GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee	12457
1891	GALE, WILLIAM BOYNTON, Boston	952
	Died Dec. 25, 1899.	
1900	GALLISON, JEFFERSON CUSHING, Franklin	12767
1896	GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS, Lynn	8977
1897	GALLUP, HARVEY ALPHEUS, North Adams	9972
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1896	GARDNER, ARTHUR MORTON, East Milton	9360
	Died Dec. 24, 1902.	
1898	GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem	11172
1899	GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, St. Louis, Missouri	12241
1901	GATCHELL, THOMAS DORR, Chelsea	14311
	Grandson of Jeremiah Gatchell.	
	Great-grandson of Gideon Westcott.	
1899	GATES, JAMES MOSELEY, Springfield	12073
	Transferred to Empire State Society, 1904.	
1895	GATES, SAMUEL P., Bridgewater	5281
	Great-grandson of Silas Gates.	
1897	GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Newtonville	10596

1894	GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Jaffray, New Hampshire,	5080
1896	GILES, B. HERBERT, Boston	9264
	Resigned 1903.	
1894	GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, Newton	5045
1893	GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JUNIOR, Rochester, New York .	5013
1898	GILSON, HOWARD AUGUSTUS, Charlestown	11167
1897	GLEASON, FRANK EDWARD, Andover	10584
1891	GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville	4907
1895	GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boston	7274
1898	GODDARD, CHARLES ELLIOTT, East Somerville	11035
1901	GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Boston	13719
1900	GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM GRAY, Brooklyn, New York . .	3171
1891	GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg	936
1900	GOOGINS, FRANCIS JAMES, Hyde Park	13605
1895	GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury	5224
1902	GOSS, GEORGE LEE, Salem	15158
	Great-grandson of Jeremiah Lovett.	
1897	GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester	9963
1891	GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose	4843
1895	GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden	8580
1900	GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea	13241
1891	GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose	4844
1898	GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Malden	11036
1896	GOWARD, EDWARD THOMAS, Lowell	8980
	Resigned 1903.	
1902	GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn	14968
	Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Gowen.	
1895	GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Peabody	5255
1903	GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Roxbury	15307
	Great-great-grandson of John Granger.	
	Great-great-grandson of James Scott.	
1903	GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem	16002
	Great-grandson of Robert Hill.	
1896	GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Boston	9046

- 1895 GREELEY, LLEWELLYN LINCOLN, Whitman 8596
Membership ceased 1901.
- 1902 GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington 14779
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Greeley.
- 1889 GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member) . . . 689
Great-grandson of Asa Kendall, Jr.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Kendall.
- 1903 GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member) . 16195
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Green.
Great-great-grandson of David Bent, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Wetherbee.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Clark.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Kendall, Jr.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Kendall.
Great-great-grandson of David Bent.
- 1895 GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Chelsea 8525
- 1897 GREENE, HARVEY BARTLETT, Lowell 10953
- 1889 GREENWOOD, ABNER, Ashland 686
- 1896 GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden 8657
- 1901 GRIFFIN, ARTHUR WILDER, Washington, District of Co-
lumbia 13819
- 1902 GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Methuen 14556
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Griffin.
- 1897 GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston 10166
- 1903 GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville 16024
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hollister.
- 1901 GROVER, THEODORE, Revere 13718
- 1902 GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge 14799
Great-grandson of James Skinner.
- 1896 GUILD, CURTIS, Boston 8650
- 1897 GUILD, CURTIS, JUNIOR, Boston 9482
- 1898 GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea 11037
- 1902 GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman 14780
Great-great-grandson of Asa Gurney.
- 1895 GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman 7243

1899	HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Taunton	12459
1896	HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE, Lowell	8672
1891	HAINES, JOHN, Waltham	953
1897	HALE, EDWARD PRESTON, Lenox	10175
1891	HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Rockbottom	4863
1901	HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Boston	14305
	Great-grandson of Samuel Hale.	
	Great-grandson of Nathan Rice.	
1896	HALE, JOSHUA, Newburyport	8669
1895	HALE, JOSIAH LITTLE, Brookline	7284
	Died Dec. 21, 1903.	
1898	HALL, ALBERT GRIFFITH, Roxbury	11038
1897	HALL, ALMON EVERETT, Williamstown	10599
1895	HALL, BORDMAN, Dorchester	7277
1899	HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Evanston, Illinois	12242
1899	HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell	12305
1899	HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member)	12322
1897	HALL, FRANK GARDNER, Boston	10969
1897	HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston	10970
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1899	HALL, HARRISON COBURN, New York City (life member),	12053
	Great-grandson of Joel Viles.	
	Great-great-grandson of Elisha Livermore.	
1895	HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester	7291
1891	HALL, IRVING G., Somerville	4893
1892	HALL, JOHN HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut	4981
	Died June 25, 1902.	
1899	HALL, LEMUEL WEBSTER, Lowell	12306
1900	HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield	7146
1902	HALL, OSBORN BOYLSTON, Malden	15165
	Great-grandson of Moses Hall.	
1897	HALL, RICHARD HENRY, Taunton	10956
1890	HALL, SAMUEL, Brookline	874
1895	HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE, Boston	8579

1897	HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth	10600
1897	HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth	10598
1897	HARDENBERGH, JAMES WILLIAMSON, North Adams	9974
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1894	HARDY, SAMUEL NELSON, Gloucester	5195
1895	HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Somerville	5300
1902	HARLOW, FRANKLIN POWERS, Whitman	14781
	Grandson of Ashael Powers.	
1897	HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield	10971
1895	HARRINGTON, GEORGE EDWIN, Sudbury	8567
1889	HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Boston	693
1894	HARRIS, CHARLES, Cambridge	5193
1899	HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield	12243
1895	HART, CHARLES SAMUEL, Boston	7218
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	HARVEY, CHARLES A., Boston	8574
1895	HARVEY, GEORGE D., Auburndale	8575
1893	HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, Rockport	4985
1897	HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, South Boston	10954
1901	HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge	13720
1897	HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, South Boston	10955
1897	HASTINGS, WILLARD H., Cambridge	9894
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	HATCH, EDWARD, Boston	5237
1895	HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	8527
1896	HATCH, GEORGE STANLEY, Medford	8694
	Membership ceased 1899.	
1898	HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman	11158
1899	HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury	12054
1899	HATCH, PERCIVAL SNELLING, New York City	12055
	Died April 25, 1903.	
1900	HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem	13230
1894	HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Plymouth	5177
1901	HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Boston	13820

1903	HAWES, FREDERICK G., Boston	16025
	Great-grandson of David Hawes.	
1896	HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield	9272
1903	HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, Lynn	16003
	Great-grandson of Nathan Hawkes.	
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Tarbell, Junior.	
1903	HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden	16177
	Great-grandson of Jesse Miller.	
1903	HAWKES, WINFIELD SCOTT, Roswell, Idaho	16176
	Great-grandson of James Lock.	
	Great-grandson of Caleb Eames.	
	Great-grandson of Kendall Boutelle.	
1902	HAYDEN, FRANCIS, Roxbury	15159
	Great-grandson of Thomas Wellington.	
1899	†HAYDEN, GEORGE, South Weymouth	12244
	Died Jan. 2, 1903.	
1896	HAYES, ELIHU B., Lynn	8638
	Resigned 1901.	
1898	HAYNES, ALBERTO FREDERICK, Watertown	11159
1899	HAYNES, BENJAMIN, Charlestown	12458
1903	HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, East Braintree	16198
	Great-grandson of Daniel Hayward.	
1894	HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, South Acton	5194
1902	HAYWARD, GEORGE WARREN, Neponset	14997
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Hayward.	
1902	HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree	14986
	Grandson of Daniel Hayward.	
1890	HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree	873
1896	HEALEY, DAVID ALDEN, Holyoke	9476
1891	HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, Wakefield	4883
1894	HEATH, NATHANIEL HENRY, Malden	5062
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1898	HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Roxbury	11317
1895	HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury	5248
1895	HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, Wellesley Hills	5249
1901	HERSEY, GEORGE E., Whitman	13722

† Actual son.

- 1899 HERSEY, HOWARD PARK, Hingham 12323
- 1901 HERSEY, JOHN WESLEY, Springfield 13723
- 1898 HEWES, HARRISON DAMON, Boston 11318
- 1891 HEWES, HENRY MARTYN, Boston 4926
- 1896 HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City 9070
- 1896 HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Boston 8679
- 1898 HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth 11039
- 1902 HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston 15166
 Great-great-grandson of Samuel Leland.
 Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Curtis.
- 1902 HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley 15153
 Great-grandson of Samuel Leland.
 Great-grandson of Asa Dresser.
- 1896 HIGGINS, SOLOMON SPARROW, Somerville 8642
- 1895 HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge 7236
- 1898 HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain 11323
- 1903 HILL, EDWARD MARCY, Boston 16178
 Great-great-grandson of Whitney Hill.
 Great-great-grandson of John Lake Whiting.
 Great-great-grandson of Robert Smith, Junior.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Daniels.
- 1889 HILL, FREDERIC STANHOPE, Cambridge 701
- 1903 HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline 16179
 Great-great-grandson of Whitney Hill.
 Great-great-grandson of John Lake Whiting.
 Great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman.
- 1903 HILL, JAMES LANGDON, Salem 16180
 Great-grandson of James McCobb.
 Great-great-grandson of Elijah Hyde.
- 1895 HILL, LEW CASS, Boston 7257
- 1903 HILL, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Cambridge 15832
 Great-great-grandson of Ezra Pike.
- 1902 HILL, WILLIAM MILLETT, Salem 15154
 Grandson of Robert Hill.
- 1903 HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, Lynn 16181
 Grandson of Joseph Hilton.
 Grandson of Nathan Tilton.

1896	HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville	9267
1895	HINES, EZRA DODGE, Danvers	8518
1904	HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Hitchcock.	16334
1904	HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Chicopee Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hitchcock.	16559
1891	†HOBART, ALBERT, Rockland Died Feb. 17, 1893.	4818
1895	HOBART, ARTHUR, Boston	8024
1897	HOBBS, CHARLES AUSTIN, Watertown	10957
1895	HOBBS, JAMES WYATT, Roxbury	5215
1903	HODGDON, HENRY COOPER, Brookline Grandson of Samuel Hodgdon.	16004
1896	HODGDON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, New Hamp- shire Membership ceased 1901.	9068
1896	HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, New Hamp- shire	9053
1900	HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden Great-great-grandson of Joseph Cheever.	13242
1900	HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield	12768
1894	HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster	5192
1896	HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Boston	8934
1895	HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton	7241
1897	HOLMAN, DUDLEY MOOR, Taunton	10622
1903	HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville Great-grandson of Samuel Davenport. Great-grandson of Ebenezer Holmes. Great-great-grandson of Samuel Holmes.	16328
1899	HOLT, LEWIS G., Lawrence	12307
1892	HOMANS, JOHN, SECOND, Boston Died May 4, 1902.	4925
1890	HOOD, WILLIAM ORVIN, Danversport	706
1891	HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston	4894
1889	HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL, Bridgewater	704

† Actual son.

1891	HOOPER, THOMAS, Boston	4892
1895	HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Roxbury	7235
1896	HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, New York	9056
1903	†HOPKINS, EBENEZER SUMNER, Wakefield	16199
	Son of Joseph Hopkins.	
	Grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins.	
1902	HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, Lynn	15167
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Gross.	
1900	HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, Evanston, Illinois	13231
1890	HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro	895
1895	HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Boston	8538
1903	HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester	15586
	Great-grandson of Samuel Hosmer.	
1889	HOSMER, HENRY JOSEPH, Concord	705
	Died Nov. 14, 1902.	
1895	HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Boston	5231
1902	HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, East Saugus	14970
	Great-grandson of Calvin Sawyer.	
1902	HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop	14969
	Great-grandson of Elijah Howard.	
1895	HOWARD, LOUIS TAYLOR, Dorchester	7266
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman	5154
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield	5100
1897	HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Winchester	10576
1900	HOWE, ARTHUR BRYANT, Somerville	13010
1895	HOWE, DAVID, Taunton	5220
1895	HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury	8556
1896	HOWE, OLIVER HUNT, Cohasset	9257
1903	HOWE, WINFRED LEWIS, Everett	16182
	Great-great-grandson of Timothy Wilmot.	
1901	HOWES, JOHN HERBERT, Chelsea	13721
1900	HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke	12769
1902	HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridgeport	14952
	Great-great-grandson of Elisha Bates.	

† Actual son.

1896	HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton	8693
1895	HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER, Brookline	5253
1902	HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Cambridgeport	14953
	Great-great-grandson of Elisha Bates.	
1902	HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridgeport	14557
	Great-great-grandson of Elisha Bates.	
1895	HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton	8508
1896	HUBBARD, LEAVITT, Lawrence	8982
1890	HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN, Great Barrington	879
1901	HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Roxbury	13724
1902	HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield	14782
	Great-great-grandson of Robert Huie.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Weygant.	
	Great-great-grandson of Cyrus Fairbanks.	
	Great-great-grandson of Thomas Peabody.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Francis Smith.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Tobias Weygant.	
1896	HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge	8673
1889	HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield	702
1903	HUMPHREY, CAMPBELL, Boston	16200
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Humphrey.	
	Great-grandson of Lot Marsh.	
1903	HUMPHREY, EDSON KIRK, Lowell	15587
	Great-grandson of Jesse Lewis Humphrey.	
1895	HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Dorchester	5261
1894	HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown	5113
1890	HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree	904
1902	†HUNTING, REUBEN, Oak Park, Illinois	14954
	Son of Amos Hunting.	
	Died January 28, 1904.	
1897	HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell	9973
1895	HUTCHINS, CARROLL, Boston	7227
1899	HUTCHINS, JAMES D., Jamaica Plain	12245
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1903	HUTCHINSON, CHARLES DELANO, Pepperell	15317
	Great-grandson of Edmund Parker.	

† Actual son.

1904	HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden	16335
	Great-grandson of John Sprague.	
1899	HYDE, LOUIS CAVILLI, Springfield	12308
	Resigned 1901.	
1901	ILSLEY, HENRY RICHMOND, Brookline	13618
1903	IRESON, SAMUEL STILLMAN, Lynn	16183
	Grandson of John Ireson.	
1897	JAMES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Roxbury	10202
1894	JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford	5166
1903	JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman	15833
	Great-grandson of James Jenkins.	
1900	JENKINS, J. ROCKWOOD, Bridgewater	11810
1903	JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Salem	15588
	Great-grandson of James Jenkins.	
1899	JENKINS, WASHINGTON IRVING, Clinton	12062
1898	JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea	11040
1894	JENKS, HENRY FITCH, Canton	5196
1895	JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston	8542
1896	JENNEY, CHARLES, Brookline	8938
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1901	JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston	13821
1896	JENNEY, WARREN, Anaconda, Montana	8937
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1889	JEWETT, FREDERIC JESSE, Marlboro	709
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1898	JEWETT, JOSEPH DODGE, Newton	11175
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1894	JEWETT, WALTER KENDALL, Pittsfield	5137
	Resigned 1902.	
1903	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn	16184
	Great-great-grandson of Jacob Newhall.	
	Great-great-grandson of Harris Chadwell.	

1894	JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER, Salem (life member)	5168
1894	JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge	5170
1903	JOHNSON, GEORGE H., Taunton	16329
	Great-grandson of Elisha Johnson.	
	Great-grandson of Levi Lankton.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Birge.	
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Fay, Junior.	
1895	JOHNSON, HENRY, Newport, New Hampshire	7240
1894	JOHNSON, JESSE RICE, Boston	5174
1894	JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn	5169
1894	JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN, Boston	5173
1895	JOHNSON, WALTER WHITNEY, Lynn	7261
1903	JONES, CHARLES DAVID, Malden	15318
	Great-grandson of Timothy Roberts.	
1897	JONES, FRANK, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	10201
	Died Oct. 2, 1902.	
1896	JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, South Carolina	9075
1904	JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton Highlands	16570
	Great-grandson of Doud Bushnell.	
	Great-great-grandson of Ezra Jones, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of James Carpenter.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Ezra Jones.	
1898	JONES, STORER FRANKLIN, Watertown	11160
1895	JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham Centre	8583
1896	JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury	8625
1895	JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, Roxbury	7254
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1889	JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson	708
1896	JOY, FRED, Winchester	9074
1895	JOY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Swampscott	8512
	Died Oct. 27, 1901.	
1904	JUDD, JAMES STRONG, Springfield	7088
	(Transferred from Empire State Society.)	
	Great-grandson of Thomas Stewart.	
	Great-grandson of Orange Judd.	
	Great-grandson of David Wright.	
1895	JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, New Hampshire,	5295

1901	KEENE, CHARLES HERBERT, Allston	14312
	Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Shaw.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Snow Keene, Senior.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Caleb House.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Consider Sturtevant.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Wait Bradford.	
1898	KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Plymouth	11161
1896	KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Brockton	8976
1891	KEITH, S. LORIN K., Bridgewater	4921
1891	KEITH, SUMNER, Bridgewater	4877
1895	KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING, Brockton	7262
1901	KELLOGG, CHARLES W., Pittsfield	13995
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Kellogg.	
1894	KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Melrose Highlands	5027
1897	KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre	10577
1896	KENDRICK, EDMUND P., Springfield	8989
1896	KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester	9270
1902	KEYES, CHARLES GILMAN, Jamaica Plain	14987
	Grandson of Thomas Keyes.	
1896	KEYES, HENRY SHERIDAN, Cambridge	9275
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord	7242
1902	KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester	14988
	Great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington.	
1897	KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell	9495
1891	KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, Stockbridge	4845
1904	KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester	16571
	Great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball.	
1897	KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Salem	10591
1894	KIMBALL, FREDERIC GRAY, Brookline	5197
1897	KIMBALL, FREDERICK FRANCISCO, Cambridge	10587
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Haverhill	8659
1895	KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton)	7226

1891	KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton)	956
1895	KIMBALL, RUFUS, Lynn	8544
	Resigned 1904.	
1895	KIMBALL, WILLIAM BIRD, New Haven, Connecticut	7222
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1899	KING, EDWARD, New Castle, Pennsylvania	12460
1892	KING, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, Milton	4956
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1892	KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, Springfield	4927
1897	KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield	9485
1897	KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, United States Navy	10224
1897	KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Somerville	10222
1897	KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, JUNIOR, Chicago, Illinois	10223
1896	KNOWLAND, HASKELL EVANS, Marblehead	9262
1903	KNOWLTON, JESSE FREMONT, Chelsea	15308
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Knowlton.	
1898	KNOX, OSCAR FITZLAN, Watertown	11507
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1897	KNOX, WARREN LORD, Winchester	10203
1895	LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville	5286
1894	LAFAYETTE, M. GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France	5184
1894	LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France	5185
1889	LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS, Stoughton	724
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1889	LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON, Weston	723
1899	LAMSON, GEORGE HENRY DRAPER, Weston	12074
1891	LAMSON, JOSEPH FENWICK, Weston	4909
1901	LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Malden	13725
1895	LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham	5289
1903	LANGMAID, SAMUEL WOOD, Boston	15589
	Grandson of Edmund Sawyer.	

1901	LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Boston	14313
	Great-grandson of Elijah Lanning.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Gustin.	
	Great-great-grandson of James McComb.	
	Great-great-grandson of Elisha Sheppard.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of John Smock.	
	Great-great-great-great-grandson of Hendrick Smock.	
	Great-great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Owens.	
1891	LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose	4886
1898	LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Manila, Philippine Islands . .	11525
1889	LAW, ASA, Medford	722
1897	LAWRENCE, EDGAR THOMAS, Pittsfield	9975
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1899	LAWRENCE, FRANK B., Boston	12472
1900	LEACH, HENRY CLAY, Salem	13018
1897	LEAVITT, DANIEL EBEN, Wolfboro, New Hampshire . . .	9848
	Resigned 1901.	
1895	LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN, New London, Connecticut . . .	5299
1901	LE COUNT, FREDERICK RUSSELL, Somerville	13982
	Great-grandson of William Chipman.	
1895	LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea	7212
1898	LEEDS, FRANCIS, Brookline	11519
	Resigned 1901.	
1897	LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea	10446
1895	LELAND, LESTER, Boston	5242
1895	LELAND, WALTER SHERMAN, Concord Junction	8623
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1899	LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, New York	
	(life member)	12461
1891	LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop	937
1900	LEONARD, GEORGE, Springfield	12770
1897	LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston	10601
1902	LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Jamaica Plain	14558
	Great-great-grandson of Leavitt Lane.	
1897	LINCOLN, EDMUND, Los Angeles, California	10439
1894	LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham	5098

1897	LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton	10958
1898	LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge	11174
1898	LINCOLN, LOUIS REVERE, Walpole, New Hampshire	11513
1897	LINCOLN, MARTIN JEROME, Taunton	9486
1904	LITCHFIELD, SCOTT IRVING, Malden	16572
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Litchfield.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Litchfield.	
1896	LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB, Southbridge	9259
1897	LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline	10449
1896	LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston	9059
1904	LITTLEFIELD, LEMUEL ARTHUR, New Bedford	16338
	Great-grandson of Robert Cook.	
	Great-grandson of Gideon Jenkins.	
1895	LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn	5246
1895	LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea	8594
1900	LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge	13011
1900	LOCKE, EDWIN FORREST, West Medford	13012
1900	LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont	13013
1891	LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant	4901
1902	LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham	14979
	Grandson of Simon Davis.	
1902	LORD, CALVIN, Salem	15303
	Great-great-grandson of John Roads Russell.	
1895	LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton	8549
1902	LORD, GEORGE PEASE, Salem	15302
	Great-great-grandson of John Roads Russell.	
1896	LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON, Boston	8622
1903	LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Peabody	15319
	Great-grandson of Lemuel Crane.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Lord.	
	Great-great-grandson of Elijah Crane.	
	Great-great-grandson of Noah Davis.	
	Great-great-grandson of Joseph Searle.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Davis.	
1897	LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Sioux Falls, South Dakota	10974
1895	LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Wollaston	8573

1896	LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE, Leominster	8684
1896	LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH, Leominster	8686
1901	LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman	13801
1895	LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston	5270
1895	LOVETT, JOSHUA, Milton	5271
	Died Jan. 25, 1904.	
1892	LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester	4970
1903	LOWE, ALONZO W., Lynn	15590
	Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Low.	
1895	LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg	7231
1898	LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg	11512
1896	LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands	9364
1899	LOYNES, LUKE KITTRIDGE, Pittsfield	12462
	Died July 21, 1902.	
1900	LUNT, FRED ELMER, West Somerville	13247
	Resigned 1904.	
1898	LUNT, WILLIAM WALLACE, Hingham	11319
1894	LYMAN, CHARLES PARKER, Boston	5106
1898	LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston	11508
1889	LYNCH, ROBERT A., Roxbury	725
1891	LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville	4826
1891	LYON, HENRY WARE, United States Navy	4875
1895	MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Brookline	8553
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1897	McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Grafton	10623
1898	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea	11682
1897	McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy Centre	10427
1895	MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston	8617
1899	McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge	12246
1899	MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield	12247
1899	McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield	12075

1894	McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston	5141
1895	McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston	5235
1902	McGOWN, ANDREW B., Worcester	14989
	Great-grandson of Joseph Basset.	
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Basset.	
1902	McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton	15160
	Great-grandson of Joseph Basset.	
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Basset.	
1901	McGREGOR, WILLARD EUGENE, Boston	13998
	Resigned 1904.	
1902	McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, West Somerville	14783
	Great-great-great-grandson of John Dennett.	
1896	MACKINTOSH, RICHARDS BRYANT, Peabody	8936
	Great-great-grandson of Joseph Mixer.	
	Great-great-grandson of Henry Dewing.	
	Great-great-grandson of Gideon McIntosh.	
1898	McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea	11851
1904	McLAUGHLIN, OLIVER WENDALL, Malden	16560
	Grandson of James Chadwick.	
1898	†McMASTER, CHARLES, Hadley	11049
	Died May 1, 1903.	
1897	†McMASTER, JOHN, West Springfield	10975
	Died Nov. 17, 1903.	
1898	MacMURRAY, JOHN CALVIN, Worcester	11162
1899	McMURRAY, LESLIE ARNOLD, Webster City, Iowa . . .	12056
1897	MAHONY, WALTER LEONARD, Taunton	10625
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1900	MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Coventry, England . .	13606
1891	MALOON, SOLON HUNTINGTON, Somerville	958
	Died Dec. 8, 1901.	
1897	MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston	10763
1900	MANN, CHARLES FORRESTER, Worcester	13248
	Great-great-grandson of Joseph Lumbard.	
	Great-great-grandson of Nathan Mann.	
1897	MANNING, JOHN HENRY, Pittsfield	10204
1895	MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, Wakefield	7293

† Actual son.

1903	MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, West Lynn	16012
	Grandson of Epes Mansfield.	
1896	MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford	8996
1895	MANSFIELD, STANLEY ALLAN, Wakefield	5241
1895	MARBLE, JEROME, Worcester	8558
1903	MARDEN, HENRY HERMAN, Dorchester	15834
	Great-grandson of Amos Garland.	
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Garland.	
1903	MARDEN, HENRY HUBBARD, Dorchester	15591
	Grandson of Amos Garland.	
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Garland.	
1894	MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton	5104
1891	MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY, Allston	4914
1902	MARRETT, AUGUSTUS POPE, Cambridge	14784
	Great-grandson of Amos Marrett.	
	Great-grandson of Samuel Hastings.	
1902	MARRETT, DANE APPLETON, Cambridge	14785
	Died Aug. 16, 1902.	
1895	MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham	8520
1897	MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield	9849
	Great-great-grandson of Calvin Gay.	
1896	MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn	9062
1894	MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester	5119
1896	MARSHALL, ERNEST CLIFTON, Boston	8993
1899	MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, South Framingham	12309
1898	MARSHALL, JOHN KNOX, Brookline	11855
1896	MARSTON, GEORGE HARRISON, Lowell	9039
	Died Dec. 18, 1902.	
1897	MARSTON, JOSEPH NORRIS, Lowell	10960
1890	MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, Roxbury	897
1902	MARTIN, HAROLD HASKINS, Boston	14559
	Great-great-grandson of Edward Evans.	
1896	MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN, Milton	8655
1896	MASON, FRANK HOLDEN, North Clarendon, Vermont	9253
1895	MASSEY, HORACE ANDREW, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	8537
	Membership ceased 1903.	

1901	MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea	13822
1895	MAXWELL, ARTHUR A., Jamaica Plain	5267
	Resigned 1904.	
1897	MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roxbury	10152
1898	MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston	11320
1900	MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Chelsea	13607
1895	MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown	7211
1894	MEAD, OLIVER WARREN, West Acton	5058
1899	MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, East Boston	12310
1891	MELCHER, LEWIS MUNROE, United States Navy	996
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1902	MELLEN, FRANK L., Worcester	15168
	Great-grandson of Moses Hastings.	
1903	MERRIAM, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Chelsea	15835
	Great-grandson of Amos Lawrence.	
	Great-grandson of John Lemont.	
1899	MERRIAM, CLARENCE M., Newton Centre	12311
1895	MERRIAM, FRANK, Nahant	5217
1895	MERRIAM, JOHN MCKINSTRY, South Framingham	5229
1897	MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea	10602
1896	MERRILL, CHARLES AMOS, Worcester	8621
	Great-grandson of Annis Merrill.	
1903	MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester	16196
	Great-great-grandson of John Stockbridge.	
1895	MERRILL, FRANK MARSH, Lowell	5285
1890	MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD, Lynn	909
1897	MESERVE, CHARLES ALBERT, Boston	10586
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1893	MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Boston	5017
1894	MILLER, THOMAS, Somerville	5060
1901	MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden	14314
	Great-great-grandson of Thomas Millett.	
1889	MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden	729
1901	MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, New Dorchester	13619

- 1902 MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus 14971
Great-grandson of John Carter.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Carter.
- 1894 MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, Medfield 5034
- 1901 MITCHELL, FRANK BLACKSTONE, Springfield 13705
- 1901 †MITCHELL, GEORGE, Groveland 13823
- 1901 MITCHELL, GEORGE, JUNIOR, Groveland 13824
- 1898 MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea 11514
- 1894 MITCHELL, WILMOT WADSWORTH, Medfield 5035
- 1898 MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS, Boston 11520
- 1899 MONAHAN, EDWARD THOMAS, Boston 12312
- 1895 MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord 8576
- 1889 MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Camden, New Jersey 738
Died Nov. 26, 1903.
- 1901 MOONEY, JOHN PARKER, Roxbury 13802
- 1895 MOORE, FREDERIC MYGATT, Winchester 8522
Membership ceased 1902.
- 1901 MOORE, MARCUS TRUMAN, Pittsfield 13996
Grandson of Eldad Barber Moore.
Great-grandson of Nathan Snow.
- 1895 MORGAN, CHARLES LINCOLN, Jamaica Plain 7213
- 1891 MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, Newton Centre 4847
- 1902 MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester 14955
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Morgan.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Morgan.
- 1899 MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston 12226
- 1896 MORRIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Monson 8950
- 1893 MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester 4994
- 1902 MORSE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Brookline 14786
Great-grandson of Samuel Hall.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hall.
Great-great-grandson of John King.
- 1895 MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY, Pharmacist, United States Navy, 7216
- 1902 MORSE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Boston 14972
Grandson of Daniel Brown.
- 1897 MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, Boston 10426

1902	MORSE, TENNEY, Malden	15169
	Great-great-grandson of John Emery.	
1895	MOSELEY, CHARLES BAILEY, Dorchester	7244
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1900	MOSELEY, FRANK, Brookline	12760
1896	MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield	9261
1894	MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston	5064
1894	MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Groton	5131
1890	MOULTON, BEVERLY SANBORN, Charlestown	742
	Died June 3, 1903.	
1904	MOULTON, HENRY PERCY, Salem	16336
	Grandson of John Moulton.	
	Great-grandson of Jonathan Moulton.	
1896	MUDGE, ALFRED, Boston	9256
1895	MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn	8570
1897	MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Monterey, Mexico	9830
1897	MUNROE, ALBERT DODGE, Roxbury	9496
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1891	MUNROE, ALFRED, Concord	4848
1891	MUNROE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Cambridge	959
	Died Aug. 19, 1901	
1900	MUNROE, ERNEST VAUGHAN, Malden	13023
1897	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville	9489
1897	NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Boston	9499
1901	NASH, FRANK WALTON, Hingham	13825
1902	NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington	14787
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Lincoln.	
1897	NASH, HERBERT, Boston	9498
1903	NASH, LOUIS PHILIPS, Holyoke	16018
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Ware.	
1897	NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge	9497
1894	NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge	5198

1896	NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell	8699
1897	NESMITH, CHARLES IRVING, Reading	9488
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1901	NESMITH, SAMUEL DINSMORE, Oakland, California . .	13999
	Great-grandson of Robert Dinsmore.	
1897	NESMITH, SAMUEL MARTIN, Reading	9487
1896	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Springfield	8610
1889	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy	745
1896	NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, United States Revenue Cutter Service, New York City	8636
1893	NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, Dorchester	4995
1889	NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy	747
1893	NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, Springfield	4999
1893	NEWELL, JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW, Springfield	4996
	Resigned 1903.	
1893	NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield	4998
1893	NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield	4997
1890	NEWELL, WILLIAM CRABB, Winchester	748
1889	NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge	746
1903	NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn	16185
	Great-grandson of William Newhall.	
	Great-grandson of Nathan Mudge.	
	Great-great-grandson of Harris Chadwell.	
1903	NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn	16013
	Great-grandson of Asa Newhall.	
	Great-grandson of Stephen Putnam.	
	Great-grandson of Joshua Little.	
1891	NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop	4870
1889	NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Bridgewater	743
1895	NICHOLS, ANDREW, Hathorne	8514
1898	NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton	11858
1897	NICHOLS, GEORGE LESLIE, Newton Highlands	10205
	Great-great-grandson of Abel Perry.	
	Great-great-grandson of Gershom Ewell.	
1895	NICHOLS, MELVILLE SHEPARD, Lynn	8547
	Membership ceased 1903.	

1890	NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn	893
1896	NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston	8929
1896	NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston	9033
1889	NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON, Boston	744
1894	NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston	5175
1894	NORRIS, JOHN OSCAR, Melrose	5076
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1898	NORTH, EDWARD COLLINS, Boston	11683
1900	NORTHROP, EDWIN NATHANIEL, Milwaukee, Wisconsin .	13608
	Transferred to Wisconsin Society 1901.	
1895	NOYES, ELMER WHITING, Whitman	8564
1899	NOYES, EUGENE, Amesbury	12063
1898	NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston	11041
1902	NUTT, CHARLES, Worcester	14569
	Great-grandson of William Nutt.	
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Prentice Russell.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Brewster.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Puffer.	
	Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Russell.	
1898	NUTTER, CHARLES PEARY, Malden	11515
1890	NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater	910
1892	NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, West Roxbury	4977
1891	NYE, CHARLES EDWARD, West Medford	4905
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1896	NYE, NATHANIEL F., Auburndale	9064
1892	NYE, WILLARD, JUNIOR, New Bedford (life member) . . .	4968
1889	OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset	750
1895	OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford	5284
1897	ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Chelsea	10445
1901	OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston	14000
	Great-grandson of James Livingston.	
1891	ORCUTT, FRANK EDWARD, Melrose	997
	Membership ceased 1902.	

- 1890 ORNE, JOEL STONE, Cambridgeport 868
- 1903 OSBORNE, WILLIAM HENRY, East Bridgewater 15836
Great-grandson of George Osborne.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Mann.
- 1895 OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston 7224
-
- 1903 PACKARD, HOWARD FRANKLIN, Abington 15837
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Drew.
- 1901 PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden 14306
Great-grandson of David Page.
- 1900 PAGE, DANIEL PERKINS STONE, Malden 13024
- 1896 PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg 8698
- 1891 PAGE, LOUIS COUES, Brookline 4852
- 1897 PAIGE, ONIAS S., Taunton 10752
- 1902 PAINE, CHARLES FREDERICK, Cambridge 14560
Great-grandson of Daniel Small.
- 1894 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston 5212
- 1895 PALFREY, ROBERT BATES, Boston 5256
- 1895 PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell 5230
- 1898 PALMER, HAROLD PAYSON, Somerville 11321
Membership ceased 1902.
- 1889 PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton 756
- 1902 PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Cambridge 14570
Great-grandson of Trueworthy Palmer.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Prescott.
Great-great-grandson of James Faunce, Junior.
- 1902 PARKER, AARON HALL, Boston 14990
Great-grandson of Stephen Hall, Fourth.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Hall, Third (called Tertius).
- 1902 PARKER, AUSTIN HALL, Brookline 14991
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Hall, Fourth.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Hall, Third.
- 1891 PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN, Holden 998
- 1891 PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford 4908
- 1895 PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden 5218

1894	PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston	5200
1900	PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell	12761
1894	PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston	5053
1897	PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Concord	10766
1891	PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, Holden	978
1897	PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Watertown	10153
1895	PARKER, GORDON, Woburn	8516
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1894	PARKER, HERMAN, Boston	5199
1897	PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Newtonville	10604
1891	PARKER, JABEZ PRATT, Malden	4819
1891	PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn	940
1892	PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell	4978
1892	PARKER, PERCY, Lowell	4959
1894	PARKER, PETER, Framingham	5127
1894	PARKER, ROSS, Boston	5201
1894	PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield	5092
1895	PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, New Bedford	5233
1894	PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence	5114
1895	PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston	5297
1895	PARSONS, CLARENCE TIBBETTS, Arlington	8529
1891	PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester	960
1895	PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING, East Milton	8501
1902	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Brookline	14998
	Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Gile.	
1894	PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester	5120
1903	PARTRIDGE, ALBERT SAFFORD, Newton	16014
	Great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Junior.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Partridge.	
	Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Capen.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Allen.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cumings.	
1896	PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Newton	9375

1891	PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton	4803
1903	PATCH, A. WARREN, Malden	15320
	Great-grandson of Oliver Mead.	
1898	PATTEE, MOSES, Watertown	11324
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1897	PAULINT, JULIUS JOSEPH, Lowell	10450
1896	PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell	9040
1903	PAULL, EDWARD C., Taunton	15322
	Great-grandson of Abiather Leonard.	
1903	PAULL, JOHN, Taunton	15321
	Great-grandson of Peter Paull.	
1901	PEAR, ALBERT MARSTON, Cambridge	13803
1899	PEAR, CHARLES MERIAM, Cambridge	12463
1899	PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, Boston	12313
1899	PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Gloucester	12314
1889	PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Roxbury	752
1903	PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden	16330
	Great-grandson of Mark Fowler.	
	Great-great-grandson of Dijah Fowler.	
1902	PEASE, EDWARD ALLEN, Boston	14973
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Allen.	
	Great-great-grandson of Ely Pease.	
1897	PECK, DONELSON MESSER, Pittsfield	10206
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1901	PECK, FRANK E., East Wareham	14315
	Great-great-grandson of Solomon Peck.	
1903	PEIRCE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Lynn	15840
	Great-grandson of Theophilus Hallowell.	
	Great-grandson of Stephen Putnam.	
1898	PEIRCE, EDWIN FRANCIS, Chelsea	11042
1896	PEIRCE, H. WINTHROP, East Billerica	9028
1896	PEIRCE, I. NEWTON, Melrose	9273
1889	PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, Boston	753
1902	PEIRSON, FRANK ENSIGN, Pittsfield	14992
	Great-great-grandson of Elnathan Rossiter.	
	Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Griswold.	
	Great-great-grandson of David Mulford.	

1900	PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield	13232
	Great-great-grandson of David Mulford.	
1898	PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville	11322
1902	PERHAM, HENRY SPAULDING, Chelmsford	14561
	Great-grandson of Samuel Perham, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Perham.	
1901	PERKINS, CLARENCE ALBERT, Malden	14307
	Great-grandson of Nathan Munroe.	
1895	PERKINS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Dorchester	7267
	Died March 20, 1902.	
1899	PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army	12316
1901	PERKINS, GEORGE COOLIDGE, West Somerville	13804
1897	PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham	10155
1894	PETERSON, JACOB J. S., Waltham	5202
1896	PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham	8948
1898	PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Colorado Springs, Colorado,	11521
1897	PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester	10428
1897	PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell	10753
1891	PHILBROOK, FREDERICK BACON, Boston	4850
1891	PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED, Oxford	4866
1903	PHILLIPS, ARTHUR BRAINARD, Whitman	15309
	Great-great-grandson of Asa Gurney.	
1896	PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Newton Highlands	8647
1900	PHIPPS, FRANK HUNTINGTON, Springfield	4180
1896	PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown	8995
1899	PIERCE, EDWARD S., Roxbury	12315
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1901	PIERCE, FRANK DERBY, West Roxbury	13805
1891	PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester	938
1900	PIERCE, LOUIS RUSSELL, Worcester	13025
1897	PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea	9850
1895	PIKE, TRUE, Salisbury	7228
1898	PILLSBURY, LUTHER BATCHELDER, Somerville	11301
1896	PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham	8681

1900	PINGREE, JOHN EDSON, Beachmont	13609
1896	PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury	8939
1901	PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea	13620
1897	POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell	10754
1897	POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell	10961
1889	POOL, WELLINGTON, Wenham	764
	Resigned 1902.	
1902	POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman	14981
	Great-grandson of Jacob Poole.	
1902	POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington	14788
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin White.	
1894	POPE, ALEXANDER, Boston	5072
1889	POPE, IVORY HOVEY, West Somerville	754
1894	POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, Dorchester	5073
1899	PORTER, CHARLES HUNT, JUNIOR, Quincy	12324
	Membership ceased 1904.	
1895	PORTER, FRANK KENDALL, Waltham	5266
1898	PORTER, LINN BOYD, Cambridge	11860
1898	POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown	11302
1903	POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Keystone, South Dakota	16015
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Potter.	
1898	POTTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Watertown	11303
1897	PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre	10165
1897	PRATT, DEXTER, Melrose	9490
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	PRATT, EDWARD BIGLEY, Hingham	8643
1897	PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers Centre	10588
1897	PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea	10603
1901	PRATT, ORESTES M., Lowell	13983
	Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Chase.	
1891	PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston	4801
1896	PRATT, WILLIAM LEE, Melrose	8941
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	PRAY, CHARLES DANE, Dorchester	9263
	Resigned 1903.	

1903	PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton	15592
	Great-great-grandson of John Orr.	
1897	PRESCOTT, CHARLES WALDO, Concord	10156
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1900	PRESHO, JOSEPH ROUNSEVILLE, North Raynham . . .	12775
1895	PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Hathorne	8530
1898	PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Boston	11163
1898	PRIEST, BENJAMIN SIDNEY, Watertown	11043
1898	PRIEST, GEORGE WESLEY, Watertown	11044
1899	PRINCE, ARTHUR DOW, Lowell	12473
	Resigned 1901.	
1899	PRINCE, GEORGE CALEB, Lowell	12474
	Resigned 1901.	
1895	PROCTER, WILLIAM ALLEN, Gloucester	7246
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1894	PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY, Nonquitt	5090
1899	PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge	12064
1889	PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER, Salem	765
1891	PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester	4831
1898	QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston	11325
1896	QUINCY, JOSIAH, Boston	8646
1898	RAND, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Watertown	11304
	Died Oct. 5, 1903.	
1894	RANDALL, CHARLES STURTEVANT, New Bedford . . .	5183
1903	RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City . . .	16326
	Great-grandson of Caleb Dexter.	
1892	RANDALL, WILLIAM PRITCHARD, New Bedford . . .	4937
	Died Feb. 21, 1904.	
1891	RAWSON, JOHN MARBLE, East Douglas	962
	Died Feb. 13, 1902.	

1889	RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston	785
1897	RAYNES, MORTIMER LIVINGSTON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9951
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1900	READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline	13237
1898	READ, ROBERT LITTLE, Lowell	11164
1896	READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell	9035
1892	READE, HARRY, Lowell	4973
1892	READE, PHILIP, United States Army	4966
1901	REED, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea	13622
1902	REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman	14789
	Great-grandson of Hezekiah Reed.	
1899	REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, San Juan del Norte, Cen- tral America	12065
1890	REED, HAMMON, Lexington	787
1890	REED, REUBEN LAW, South Acton	912
1902	REED, THOMAS, Cambridgeport	14790
	Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Hutchins.	
1898	REED, WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE, Westfield	11856
	Resigned 1901.	
1894	REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Boston	5158
1895	REMICK, JOHN ANTHONY, Boston	7252
	Resigned 1903.	
1897	†REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester	10606
1894	RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Worcester	5128
1895	RICE, FRANK ALMAN, Roxbury	5272
1895	RICE, FRANK HUBERT, Allston	7210
1897	RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester	10579
1899	RICE, JORELION LEWIS, Boston	12464
1898	RICE, RICHARD WELLS, Springfield	11048
	Died May 1, 1903.	
1898	RICH OBADIAH, Chelsea	11502
1900	RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge	12771
1894	RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River (life member)	5068
1899	RICHARDS, J. HAVENS, Frederick, Maryland	6038

† Actual son.

1891	RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLASS, Winchester	931
1891	RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, South Boston	942
1900	RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem	13001
1899	RICHARDSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Brookline	12248
1889	RICHARDSON, EDWARD F., South Acton	773
1898	RICHARDSON, FRANCIS ALLEN, Cambridge	11501
1894	RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING, Boston	5116
1896	RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley Hills	8612
1896	RICHARDSON, JOHN WINSLOW, Winchester	8994
1889	RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Indianapolis, Indiana	774
1895	RICHARDSON, REUBEN LEE, Boston	8578
1900	RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem	13002
1897	RICHMOND, THOMAS WILLIAM, North Adams	10157
	Died Nov. 28, 1901.	
1897	RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridgeport	10962
1894	RICKER, EVERETT WILDER, Jamaica Plain	5164
1895	RICKER, JAMES WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain	5257
1896	RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston	9352
1904	RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham	16337
	Grandson of Nehemiah Ripley.	
1891	RIPLEY, HENRY LOUIS, United States Army	925
1900	RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR, North Chelmsford	13610
1892	RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield	4930
1893	RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, JUNIOR, Wakefield	5019
1897	RIVERS, CHARLES CHURCH, Chelsea	10159
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	ROADS, SAMUEL, JUNIOR, Marblehead	7270
	Died January 28, 1904.	
1897	ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Boston	10158
1900	ROBBINS, DWIGHT CHURCH, Allston	13003
	Died Oct. 4, 1901.	
1900	ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT, Melrose	13014
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Winship.	
1897	ROBBINS, HERBERT STEWART, Cambridge	9953

- 1902 ROBBINS, LOUIS VALENTINE, New York City 14993
 Great-great-grandson of Stephen Robbins, Jr.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Robbins.
 Great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Robbins.
- 1902 ROBERTS, CHARLES GREEN, Chelsea 15161
 Great-grandson of Simeon Chadbourn.
- 1896 ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER, Dorchester 8998
- 1902 ROBINSON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Malden 14959
 Great-great-grandson of Enoch Robinson.
 Great-great-grandson of John Dary.
- 1896 ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem 8667
- 1902 ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden 14324
 Great-great-grandson of Enoch Robinson.
- 1902 ROBINSON, WILLIAM LYMAN, Worcester 15170
 Great-grandson of Bartholomew French.
 Great-great-grandson of Micah French.
- 1900 †ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER, Westville Centre, New
 York 13238
- 1890 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester 882
- 1890 ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE, Allston 899
- 1895 ROGERS, JACOB C., SECOND, Salem 8531
 Membership ceased 1903.
- 1897 ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville 10581
- 1901 ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER, Lexington 14301
 Great-great-grandson of Joseph Jaquith.
 Great-great-grandson of Moses Abbott, Junior.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Moses Abbott.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Edward Stearns.
- 1897 ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield 10756
- 1891 ROOT, SAMUEL HENRY, Boston 4853
 Died May 29, 1902.
- 1896 ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem 8634
- 1897 ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston 9952
- 1894 ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston 5070
- 1895 ROWELL, ROLAND, Manchester, New Hampshire 7271
- 1897 ROWLAND, LYMAN SIBLEY, Lee 10207
 Resigned 1901.

1902	ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington	14791
	Great-great-grandson of Supply Wilson.	
1897	RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield	10429
1890	RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield	889
1895	RUSSELL, FRANKLIN EDGAR, Boston	8506
	Resigned 1903.	
1889	RUSSELL, HENRY OLIVER, Marlboro	781
	Died Feb. 4, 1903.	
1895	RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN, Watertown (life member) . .	7269
1889	SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, Williamstown	807
1890	SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Somerville	812
1904	SAMPSON, EDWARD HARVEY, Boston	16573
	Great-great-grandson of Vincent Hathaway.	
1895	SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston	7253
1895	SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton	8565
1903	SANBORN, WILLIAM JACOB, Worcester	15593
	Great-great-grandson of Reuben Kimball.	
1896	SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL, Lynn	8641
	Great-great-grandson of Isaac Turner.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Kendall.	
	Great-great-grandson of Barzilla Whiting.	
	Great-great-grandson of Moses Ainsworth.	
	Great-great-grandson of Enoch Hammond.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Ramsdell.	
1894	SARGENT, ADDISON GROSS, Melrose	5222
1900	SARGENT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lowell	13243
1902	SAULPAUGH, WILLIAM BAUMAN, Boston	15171
	Great-great-grandson of Sebastian Bauman.	
1889	SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS, Cambridge	601
	Died Dec. 5, 1901.	
1891	SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell	4865
1898	SAWIN, GEORGE, Boston	11503
1892	SAWTELLE, WILLIAM HENRY, Milton	4957

- 1903 SAWYER, FRANK EZRA, United States Navy 15594
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Sawyer.
- 1891 SAWYER, JAMES EMERY COCHRAN, Williamstown 4874
- 1901 SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, Cambridge 13806
- 1896 SAWYER, SAMUEL LAMSON, Danvers 8627
Resigned 1902.
- 1891 SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Boston 4821
Grandson of William Sawyer.
- 1895 SCOTT, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Elmira, New York 5292
- 1890 SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline 923
- 1902 SEARLES, FRANK R., Springfield 14325
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Betts.
- 1895 SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge 5269
- 1894 SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton 5147
- 1893 SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, Springfield 5014
- 1894 SHARP, ALFRED, Whitman 5203
- 1902 SHARP, FRED ELDREDGE, Whitman 14792
Great-great-grandson of Gibbin Sharp.
Great-great-grandson of John Fullington.
Great-great-grandson of Noah Gurney.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Pool.
- 1896 SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member) 8665
- 1893 SHATTUCK, SIDNEY DOANE, Boston 5011
Membership ceased 1903.
- 1894 SHAW, ALEXANDER WASHBURN, North Raynham 5056
- 1894 SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL, North Cambridge 5207
- 1895 SHAW, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Sault de Ste. Marie, Michigan, 5236
- 1896 SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston 9058
- 1902 SHAW, HERBERT ELIJAH, Wales 14957
Great-great-grandson of Malachi Nichols.
- 1898 SHEAD, OLIVER WADSWORTH, Boston 11504
Resigned 1903.
- 1901 SHEPARD, LESTER CLARENCE, Somerville 14302
Great-grandson of Timothy Shepard.
- 1903 SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell 15595
Great-great-grandson of Obadiah Foster.

1896	SHERMAN, CHARLES WINSLOW, Belmont	9032
	Resigned 1902.	
1896	SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell	8676
1900	SHURTLEFF, HOWARD LIVINGSTON, Boston	13244
1902	SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, JUNIOR, Revere	14562
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Shurtleff.	
1897	SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester	9827
1897	SHUTE, THOMAS LORING, Watertown	10965
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1904	SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham	16574
	Great-grandson of Daniel Shute.	
1903	SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol	16005
	Great-grandson of Gideon Sibley.	
1894	SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville	5149
1897	SILVER, WALLACE SPENCELY, Dorchester	9826
1901	SIMMONS, ARTHUR ABORN, Grafton	13997
	Great-grandson of Lowrey Aborn.	
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Aborn.	
1901	SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, JUNIOR, Roxbury	13976
1902	SISSON, HARRY D., Pittsfield	14551
	Great-grandson of Zebulon Spaulding.	
1898	SLEEPER, GEORGE THORNDIKE, Winthrop	11857
1895	SLOAN, DANIEL HENRY, Everett	7275
	Membership ceased 1900.	
1897	SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield	10209
1904	SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, Chicopee	16561
	Great-grandson of Oliver Bagg.	
	Great-grandson of Simon Smith.	
	Great-great-grandson of Elijah Mather.	
1903	SMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hawaii Islands	16186
	Great-great-great-grandson of Seymour Dowd.	
1895	SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley	8661
1895	SMITH, CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF, Watertown	5294
1896	SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Brookline	9374
1895	SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden	7233
1891	SMITH, E. ERNEST, Newton Centre	4805

1890	SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, Holyoke	914
1889	SMITH, GEORGE ORLANDO, Lexington	793
	Died Nov. 16, 1903.	
1895	SMITH, HARVEY CUSHING, Gloucester	5228
1896	SMITH, HENRY H., Holyoke	9029
1897	SMITH, HERBERT P., East Boston	9955
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1896	SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield	8630
1902	SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield	15162
	Great-grandson of Oliver Bagg.	
1899	SMITH, PETER, Ithaca, New York	12066
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1899	SMITH, SYLVANUS, JUNIOR, Gloucester	12325
1897	SMITH, WELLINGTON, Lee	10590
1891	SMITH, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Boston	4827
1897	SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	10430
1889	†SNOW, ELDRIDGE GERRY, Fitchburg	788
1898	SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea	11522
1902	SNOW, FRANCIS FORRISTALL, Malden	14974
	Great-grandson of Joseph Forristall.	
1901	SNOW, FREDERICK WARREN, Chelsea	13621
1902	SNOW, GEORGE HENRY, Malden	14975
	Great-grandson of Joseph Forristall.	
1897	SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown	10767
1897	SNYDER, WILLIS GORDON, North Adams	10431
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1898	SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy	11866
1894	SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, Cambridgeport	5182
1897	SPAVIN, HENRY, Revere	10448
	Died Dec. 11, 1902.	
1902	SPEAR, HENRY ADAMS, Everett	15155
	Great-grandson of William Spear.	
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Adams, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Adams.	
1898	SPEARE, ALDEN, Newton Centre	11852
	Died March 22, 1902.	

† Actual son.

1898	SPEARE, STEPHEN LEWIS BATES, Newton	11853
	Resigned 1901.	
1902	SPILLER, HARRY CHARLES, Chelsea	14552
	Great-grandson of Henry Spiller, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Henry Spiller.	
1896	SPRAGUE, ALFRED W., Dorchester	8981
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1903	SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Swampscott	16016
	Great-grandson of John Ireson.	
1897	SPRAGUE, HERBERT LANGDON, Salem	11027
1895	SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN, Malden	7294
1897	STACKPOLE, ELLSWORTH, Malden	10160
1900	STACKPOLE, GEORGE BLAIR, Taunton	13020
1889	STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT, Lexington	791
1897	STAPLES, HENRY BOWDITCH, Waltham	10210
1894	STAPLES, WALTER JAMES, East Boston	5204
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1895	STARK, WILLIAM F., Cambridge	5239
1896	STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, New Dorchester	8628
1896	STEARNS, ABLERT THOMAS, Neponset	8608
1897	STEARNS, CHARLES EPHRAIM, Waltham	9500
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1897	STEARNS, CHARLES KINMONTH, Brookline	10441
1897	STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham	10442
1895	STEARNS, FREDERICK MAYNARD, Brookline	8502
1896	STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, Chelsea	9372
1901	STEARNS, HARRY NEY, Cambridge	14318
	Great-great-grandson of Samuel Stearns.	
1894	STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Pawtucket, Rhode Island	5181
1896	STEARNS, HENRY STUART, Salem	8990
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1895	STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Brookline	7230
1897	STEARNS, WILLIAM OAKMAN, Glens Falls, New York	10440
	Transferred to Empire State Society 1903.	

1891	STEELE, JOHN McCLARY, Worcester	4855
	Great-grandson of Michael McClary.	
1894	STEPHENSON, LUTHER, Hingham Centre	5205
1890	STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, Whitman	815
1896	STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy	8675
1903	STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden	15310
	Great-grandson of Peter Stevens.	
1904	STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley	16339
	Great-grandson of Joel Stevens.	
1894	STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge	5101
1891	STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Roxbury	4830
1895	STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Malden	7219
1896	STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Lowell	8983
1897	STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston	10161
1889	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield	808
1897	STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield	10208
1897	STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN, Auburndale	10963
1902	STOCKWELL, CHARLES PRATT, Salem	14563
	Great-grandson of Jesse Pratt.	
	Great-grandson of Paul Sears.	
	Great-great-grandson of Josiah Pratt.	
1889	STOCKWELL, J. ALDEN, Stoneham	797
1896	STODDARD, HERBERT ROY, Dorchester	9371
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1889	STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Bristol, Rhode Island (life member)	800
1889	STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset	809
1894	STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston	5136
1895	STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston	7221
1897	STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield	9828
1894	STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton	5046
1895	STONE, CHARLES EMERSON, Andover	7286
1895	STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield	8507
1896	STONE, SEYMOUR HOWARD, Boston	9043

- 1903 STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield 15596
 Great-grandson of Uriah Stone.
 Great-great-grandson of David Lilley.
 Great-great-grandson of John King.
- 1900 STORER, OSCAR, Newton Centre 13239
 Great-grandson of Jacob H. Bornheimer.
 Great-great-grandson of Godfrey Bornheimer,
- 1903 STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex 16187
 Great-grandson of Moses Lufkin, Junior.
 Great-great-grandson of Moses Lufkin.
 Great-great-grandson of Jacob Story.
 Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Brown.
 Great-great-grandson of Josiah Mann.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Enoch Haskell.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Burnham.
- 1894 STORY, OLIVER HOWARD, Newton Centre 5126
- 1894 STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE, Brookline 5084
- 1892 STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield 4963
- 1898 STRATTON, JOSEPH DWIGHT, Springfield 11305
 Died July 16, 1902.
- 1901 STRONG, T. MORRIS, Boston 13706
 Great-grandson of William McCalla.
- 1903 STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, JUNIOR, Malden 15311
 Great-great-grandson of John Burr.
- 1894 SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE, East Boston 5176
- 1897 SWALLOW, ALFRED ASA, Dorchester 10757
- 1894 SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, Dorchester 5071
- 1895 SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston 5252
- 1895 SWAN, JAMES, Dorchester 8551
 Membership ceased 1901.
- 1894 SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER, Brookline 5028
- 1897 SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, Chelsea 10755
- 1896 SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Roxbury 9365
- 1901 SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleboro 14319
 Great-grandson of Amos Sweet.
 Great-grandson of Thomas Sweet.
 Great-grandson of Stephen Bourne.

1896	SWEET, HENRY NETTLETON, Hew Haven, Connecticut	9366
	Resigned 1902.	
1903	SWEET, JAMES BOGMAN, Malden	16188
	Great-great-grandson of Silas Wheelock.	
1899	SWIFT, EDWIN THOMAS, Somerville	12475
1900	SWIFT, LAURENCE CHEW, Pittsfield	13233
1899	SWIFT, LEWIS HENRY, Lowell	12227
	Membership ceased 1904.	
1897	SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Winthrop	10437
1898	TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester	11046
1889	TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, Pittsfield	824
1897	TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont	10608
1894	TAGGARD, HENRY, Boston (life member)	5037
1901	TAINTER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury	14316
	Great-grandson of John Tainter.	
1897	TALBOT, EMORY HARLOW, Dorchester	10211
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1895	TAPLEY, GEORGE, Tapleyville	8509
	Died Aug. 26, 1901.	
1900	TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere	13026
1903	TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn	15597
	Great-grandson of Joseph Lye.	
1898	TARR, GEORGE JOHNSON, Gloucester	11047
1895	TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester	7289
1895	TAYLOR, BERTRAND EUGENE, Newton Centre	7203
1901	TAYLOR, CHARLES LELAND, Cambridge	13807
1897	TAYLOR, EDWARD, Rockford, Ill.	10964
1901	TAYLOR, FRANCIS WORCESTER, Springfield	13707
1889	TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY, Waverley	819
1901	TAYLOR, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge	13808
1894	TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams	5209

1897	TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams	10432
1898	TENNEY, SAMUEL PARCHER, Chelsea	11166
	Died March 9, 1903.	
1899	THAXTER, JOSEPH BLAKE, Hingham	12317
1890	THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, Newton Centre	826
1902	THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Chelsea	14564
	Great-grandson of Jeremiah Thayer.	
1895	THAYER, SAMUEL WESTON, Allston	5286
	Died Aug. 7, 1901.	
1889	THOMPSON, ABIJAH, Winchester	825
1891	THOMPSON, ABRAHAM RAND, Charlestown	4878
	Great-great-grandson of John Parker.	
1901	THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, East Boston	13977
1896	THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman	8935
1902	THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales	14793
	Great-great-grandson of Stephen Needham.	
	Great-great-grandson of William Thompson.	
1903	THOMPSON, PERCY WALLACE, Boston	16331
	Great-great-grandson of Archibald Orne.	
1894	THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM, Boston	5109
1894	THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston	5208
1903	THRALL, J. BRAINERD, Sioux Falls, South Dakota	16190
	Great-grandson of Samuel Thrall.	
	Great-grandson of Thaddeus Bowman, Junior.	
	Great-great-grandson of Thaddeus Bowman.	
1896	TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton	9274
1901	TILTON, FRED GEORGE, Lowell	14317
	Great-grandson of Jeremiah Tilton.	
	Great-grandson of Laban Morrill.	
	Great-great-grandson of William Hayes.	
	Great-great-grandson of Jacob Smith.	
1897	TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport	11028
1896	TINKHAM, SAMUEL EVERETT, Roxbury	8648
1898	TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield	11165
1896	TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Wollaston	9038

1895	TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn	8593
1901	TODD, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Roxbury	13978
	Died Oct. 22, 1902.	
1895	TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn	8591
1904	TODD, THOMAS, Concord	16340
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Springer.	
1904	TODD, THOMAS, JUNIOR, Concord	16341
	Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Springer.	
1900	TOWER, JAMES EATON, Springfield	13240
1897	TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City	10212
1896	TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	9367
1901	TOWNE, GEORGE MOODY, Chelsea	13623
1893	TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, Boston	5005
1901	TRASK, CHARLES HOOPER, Lincoln	4080
	Transferred from Empire State Society.	
	Great-grandson of Eleazer Crafts.	
1897	TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge	9956
1891	TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline	4882
	Great-grandson of Gideon Jones.	
1899	TREFRY, WILLIAM D. T., Marblehead	12249
1903	TROW, LEWIS FRANCIS, Whitman	16189
	Great-grandson of Bartholomew Trow.	
1895	TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston	7268
	Great-grandson of John Trowbridge.	
	Great-grandson of Jacob H. Bornheimer.	
	Great-great-grandson of Godfrey Bornheimer.	
	Great-great-grandson of Robert Davis.	
1897	TRULL, SAMUEL FRANKSFORD, Woburn	10758
1900	TUCK, WHITFIELD LEON, Winchester	13249
1898	TUCKE, EDWARD MORTON, Lowell	11307
	Resigned 1903.	
1904	TUCKER, ELMER G., Worcester	16342
	Great-grandson of Ephraim Tucker.	
1895	TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury	7299
1901	TUCKER, FRANK WILLARD, Winthrop	13624
1900	TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Ware	13015

1894	TUFTS, ALBERT CLIFFORD, Somerville	5038
	Died March 19, 1904.	
1899	TUFTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg	12465
1904	TURNER, HENRY EDWARD, Malden	16562
	Great-grandson of Asa Rogers.	
1898	TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Boston	11516
1901	TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Cambridge	13979
1903	TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Cambridge	15598
	Great-grandson of Abel Twitchell.	
	Great-great-grandson of Abner Cranston.	
1899	TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member)	12753
1897	UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton	9957
1894	UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester	5050
1902	UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell	15172
	Great-great-grandson of Daniel Wyatt	
1898	UPTON, JAMES COWDIN MADISON, Roxbury	11505
1903	VAN AMRINGE, ROBERT COMEY, Roxbury	15600
	Great-great-grandson of James Sterling.	
1904	VAN GUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Boston (life member),	16575
	Great-grandson of Jacob Van Guysling.	
1900	VAN VLACK, CHARLES, Springfield	13016
1900	VAN WAGENEN, WILLIS, Holyoke	13611
1896	VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem	8927
1895	VIALLE, HERBERT BROWN, Concord	5275
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1897	VILES, JESSE ALBERT, Lowell	9958

1890	WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge	900
1904	WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, West Newton Great-great-great-grandson of John Orr.	16826
1896	WADSWORTH, MARCUS NORTH, Minetto, New York . . . Membership ceased 1900.	8688
1903	WALBRIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, Malden Great-grandson of Henry Walbridge.	15838
1897	WALCOTT, AARON FRANCIS, Melrose	10433
1896	WALCOTT, NATHANIEL ADAMS, Portsmouth, New Hamp- shire Resigned 1902.	9054
1897	WALES, BENJAMIN READ, Dorchester Died Aug. 31, 1901.	10214
1893	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JUNIOR, Dorchester	5001
1903	WALKER, CLARENCE ORVILLE, Malden Great-great-grandson of John Orr.	16006
1903	WALKER, FERNANDO ARTHUR, Taunton Great-great-grandson of William Walker.	15839
1902	WALKER, FRANK CLIFFORD, Taunton Great-great-grandson of David Woodward.	14976
1904	WALKER, HARRY BRADLEY, Newton Highlands Great-grandson of Bruce Walker. Great-grandson of Samuel Worthen.	16827
1895	WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston	5213
1896	WALLINGFORD, WILLIAM LORENZO, Cambridgeport . . .	9254
1902	WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton Grandson of Benjamin Walton. Great-grandson of Reuben Walton.	14958
1891	WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE, Methuen	4823
1903	WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton Great-grandson of John Ward.	15323
1889	WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Brookline	830
1889	WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, London, England	831
1902	WARD, WARNER ESMOND LEE, Brooklyn, New York . . . Transferred to Empire State Society, 1902.	14571
1889	WARDELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio . . .	841

1889	WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Camden, Maine	840
1895	WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton	7260
1895	WARE, MOSES EVERETT, Brookline	7259
	Membership ceased 1901.	
1900	WARNER, CHARLES SPENCER, West Somerville	12762
1892	WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston	4938
	Great-grandson of Oliver Edwards.	
1897	WARREN, EDWARD HERBERT, Sharon	10213
1896	WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Jamaica Plain	9368
1891	WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham	4898
1897	WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury	9961
1902	WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham	14977
	Great-grandson of James Warren.	
1897	†WASHBURN, SALMON, Taunton	10760
	Died Sept. 25, 1902.	
1901	WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Boston	14320
	Great-grandson of Dependence Sturtevant.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Waterman.	
1901	WATERMAN, GEORGE HUSE, Roxbury	14321
	Great-grandson of Dependence Sturtevant.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Waterman.	
1890	WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford	854
1896	WATKEYS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain	8637
	Resigned 1903.	
1891	WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden	4810
1896	WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline	8933
1901	WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro	13809
1902	WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, West Newton	15173
	Grandson of Bartholomew Stevens.	
1903	WEBSTER, DANIEL EPHENETUS, Springfield	15599
	Great-grandson of Abraham Knowlton.	
1901	WEINSCHENK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Cambridge	13810
	Died Aug. 10, 1901.	
1894	WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem	5095
1894	WELCH, WILLIAM LEWIS, Salem	5094
	Died Jan. 23, 1903.	

† Actual son.

1897	WELD, ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON, Milwaukee, Wisconsin .	10434
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1889	WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston . .	835
1895	WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville	8561
1901	WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Malden	14308
	Great-great-grandson of William Ripley.	
1898	WELLS, JOHN MILTON, Chelsea	11859
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1895	WELSH, WILLARD, Malden	5260
1897	WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston	9491
1895	WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Boston	5223
1897	WETHERBEE, WILFRED AUGUSTUS, Boston	10768
1892	WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield	4933
1892	WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke	4934
1900	WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield	13017
1904	WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington	10673
	Transferred from New Hampshire Society.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Allan.	
1899	WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Dorchester	12228
1899	WHITCOMB, HARLAN PAGE, Roxbury	12067
	Membership ceased 1902.	
1894	WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester	5054
1902	WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester	15175
	Great-great-grandson of John Cummings, Junior.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of John Cummings.	
1894	WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford	5055
1896	WHITE, EDWARD YOUNG, Cambridge	8697
1894	WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, Charlestown	5048
1897	WHITE, FREDERICK WENDELL, Worcester	10583
1890	WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem	853
1903	WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield	15324
	Great-grandson of Heman Day.	
	Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Ely.	
1894	WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown	5047

- 1901 WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Chester 13708
 Great-grandson of Reuben Parks.
 Great-grandson of Jonathan Shepard, Junior.
 Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Shepard.
 Great-great-grandson of William Boies.
 Great-great-grandson of James Clark.
- 1904 WHITEHEAD, JOHN LEWIS, Brookline 16343
 Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Roe.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Marsh.
- 1895 WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline 7258
- 1899 WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member) . . . 12229
- 1896 WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Boston 8936
 Great-grandson of Jonathan Piper.
 Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Corey.
 Great-great-grandson of John Adams.
 Great-great-grandson of Stephen Gibson.
 Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Barrett.
- 1898 WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville 11308
- 1894 WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER, Cambridge 5156
- 1903 WHITNEY, RALPH HOLYOKE, Dorchester 15313
 Great-grandson of Elisha Bates.
 Great-great-grandson of Elisha Whitney.
 Great-great-grandson of William Heath.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Elijah Whitney.
- 1903 WHITNEY, RICHARD, Dorchester 15312
 Same pedigree as above given.
- 1903 WHITNEY, ROBERT BATES, Dorchester 15314
 Same pedigree as above given.
- 1897 WHITNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge 10770
- 1899 WHITON, MORRIS FEARING, Hingham 12467
- 1895 WHITON, STARKES, Hingham 5243
 Died Feb. 12, 1904.
- 1903 WHITTEMORE, EDGAR AUGUSTUS, Malden 15325
 Great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Whittemore.
- 1902 WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge 15174
 Great-great-grandson of Abraham Stewart.
 Great-great-great-grandson of John McKechnie.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Whittemore.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Ireland.

1903	WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Pittsfield	9296
	Transferred from Connecticut Society.	
	Great-grandson of John Whittlesey.	
1891	WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER, Boston	4849
1895	WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell	8597
1891	WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	4857
1898	WIGHT, FRANKLIN JAMES, Dorchester	11685
1896	WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Springfield	8674
	Great-grandson of Marshall Walker.	
	Great-great-grandson of James Metcalf.	
1901	WILDE, WILLIAM ALLAN, Malden	13709
	Died Dec. 2, 1902.	
1898	WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester	11506
1901	WILDER, RAYMOND SARGENT, Cambridge	13811
1902	WILKINS, SAMUEL HERBERT, Salem	15304
	Great-grandson of Reuben Wilkins.	
1889	WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM, Dorchester	839
1892	WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Springfield	4929
1894	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline	5079
1895	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JUNIOR, Brookline	8515
1890	WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston	870
1896	WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, Dis-	
	trict of Columbia	8611
1899	WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton	12468
1899	WILLIAMS, HARRY SUMNER, Taunton	12057
1894	WILLIAMS, HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN, Roxbury . .	5118
	Resigned 1903.	
1892	WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury	4975
1900	WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Malden	13613
1902	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM GOOCH, Malden	15301
	Great-grandson of Samuel Williams.	
	Great-grandson of William Boston.	
1890	WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg	852
1895	WILMARTH, FREDERIC HENRY, Jamaica Plain	5291
	Membership ceased 1901.	

1898	WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline	11869
1896	WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Brighton	9036
1896	WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton	9260
1902	WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn Great-great-grandson of Harris Chadwell.	14794
1889	WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston	847
1895	WINSHIP, STEPHEN EDWIN, Malden	7297
1895	WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden	5254
1901	WINSOR, EZRA OTIS, Chelsea	13625
1902	WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Nichols.	14565
1896	WITHERELL, ARTHUR JAMES, North Adams Resigned 1901.	9369
1904	WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Boston Great-grandson of Ebenezer Withington. Great-grandson of Jonathan Bosworth. Great-great-grandson of Samuel Withington.	16563
1895	WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE, Gloucester	8548
1899	WOOD, ALBERT, Worcester	12326
1891	WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn	4808
1894	WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton	5102
1891	WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Groveland	4960
1903	WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton Great-grandson of Joseph Adams. Great-grandson of Josiah Magoun. Great-great-grandson of Moses Woods.	16017
1902	WOODS, HENRY ERNEST, Boston Great-great-grandson of Henry Woods.	14978
1903	WOODS, HENRY FRANK, Boston Great-grandson of Moses Woods.	15576
1895	WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN, Watertown	5226
1897	WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden	10162
1895	WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, New Dorchester	5240
1894	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell	5074
1897	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, JUNIOR, Lowell	9959

1900	WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge	13250
1897	WOODWORTH, HENRY PHELPS, Chelmsford	9960
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1894	WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham	5210
1893	WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem	5006
1899	WRIGHT, FRED CASE, Springfield	12250
1899	WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW, Springfield	12301
1901	WRIGHT, JOHN LESLIE, Chelsea	13984
	Resigned 1902.	
1898	WRIGHT, ROYAL JOSIAH, Springfield	11870
1900	WYER, EDWIN FRANCIS, Woburn	13612
1899	WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea	12058
1895	WYMAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Cambridge	8555
1897	YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford	10609
1893	YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member)	5007
1895	YOUNG, CHARLES WILLARD, Brookline	8585
1900	YOUNG, JOHN VERANUS, Reading	13615
	Membership ceased 1903.	
1900	YOUNG, WILLIAM WILKES, St. Louis, Missouri	13614

SUMMARY.

Members registered by the National Society	2,329
Members deceased	284
Members resigned	165
Members transferred to other States	37
Membership ceased	323
Registered twice	4
	<hr/>
Total membership April 19, 1904	1,516



DORCHESTER HEIGHTS MONUMENT.

MEMBERS
WHO ARE
ACTUAL SONS
OF
SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION

JOHN ADAMS, of Holden, Massachusetts, born May 9, 1814, son of Elisha Adams, of Dublin, New Hampshire, born 1765, died 1837, whose name appears in the New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls of six months' men raised to serve in the Continental Army at West Point in 1781.

ALBERT BARNES, of Kearsarge, New Hampshire, born at North Conway, New Hampshire, December 9, 1818, son of Amos Barnes, born in Groton, Massachusetts, 1755, died North Conway, New Hampshire, 1840, who served in Colonel John Stark's Regiment of New Hampshire militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. Subsequently served in New York and in the expedition to Canada, joining Washington's army in December, 1776, and participating in the battle of Trenton. He re-enlisted in 1777 for two years, and was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and the expedition under General Sullivan in the Indian Country.

EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON BLOOD, of Pepperell, Massachusetts, born April 13, 1835, son of Edmund Blood, of Pepperell, born July 26, 1764; died November 16, 1842, who enlisted in the Continental Army for six months; marched July 4, 1780; discharged December 5, 1780. Return dated Camp Totoway. He also served on the frigate "Hague," commanded by Captain John Manley. The statement of the settlement for his share of prizes captured now in the possession of his son.

SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS, M.D., of Springfield, Massachusetts, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, March 4, 1816, and THOMAS LAWRENCE BROOKS, of Pittsfield; born there February 13, 1820, sons of Reuben Brooks, of Wallingford, Connecticut, born 1763, died 1843, who enlisted at Bristol, Connecticut, and received a pension for two years and ten months' actual service in the army in five enlistments during 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, and 1782.

BRADFORD HAMMOND COGGESHALL, of New Bedford, born there September 6, 1813, son of Gideon Coggeshall, of Tiverton, Rhode Island, born 1766, died 1821, who served as Private in the nine months' men raised by Rhode Island for the Continental Army in 1782.

ISAAC NEWTON DAY, of South Hadley, born in Holyoke, February 8, 1826, son of Jedediah Day, of West Springfield, born 1755, died 1839, who enlisted in April, 1775, and served six months at the siege of Boston, stationed at Roxbury; re-enlisted in January, 1777, and served at Ticonderoga until March 25, 1777; re-enlisted, and served for three years in the Continental Army from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780.

JAMES MILLER EDWARDS, of Chicago, born December 27, 1814, son of Ebenezer Edwards, of Acton, Massachusetts, born 1757, died 1826, who at the age of eighteen was in Captain John Hayward's Company of minute-men who repelled the British at the North Bridge, Concord, and was near Captain Isaac Davis when he was killed, April 19, 1775. He also served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and did guard and mechanical work at the forts in Boston Harbor for the rest of the year 1776.

JAMES FAXON, born December 24, 1826, and his brother, ELISHA JOHN FAXON, born March 28, 1832, both residing in Salem, Massachusetts, sons of James Faxon, of Washington, New Hampshire, who at the age of sixty-eight was granted a pension for nine months and twenty-one days' actual service as Matross in the Massachusetts troops. He enlisted at Braintree, Massachusetts, and served in Captain Lincoln's Company, Colonel Revere's regiment.

JOHN ALLEN FAUNCE, of Taunton, born North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, August 31, 1831, son of James Faunce, of North Dartmouth, who served on the "secret expedition" against Newport, Rhode Island, in September and October, 1777, and on an alarm at Falmouth in September, 1779.

EBENEZER SUMNER HOPKINS, of Wakefield, born at South Reading, Massachusetts, December 16, 1816, son of Joseph Hopkins, born South Reading, November 5, 1761, died September 19, 1853, who served in Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment raised for six months' service in Rhode Island in 1778. Enlisted to re-enforce the Continental Army for nine months, and served in Colonel Fox's (Tenth) Regiment in 1779 and 1780, and re-enlisted for six months in 1780.

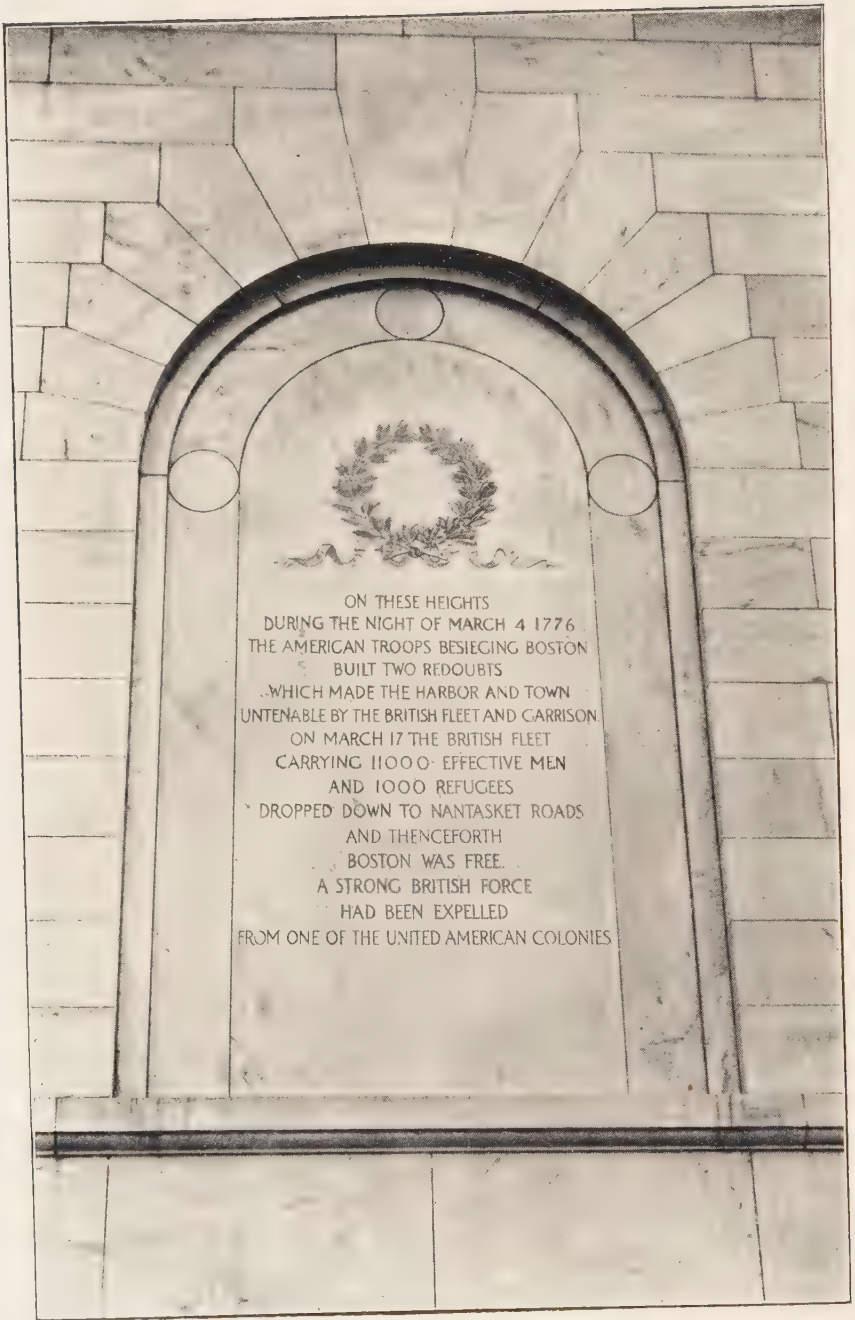
GEORGE MITCHELL, of Groveland, Massachusetts, age eighty-six, is a son of Day Mitchell, of East Bradford, Massachusetts, born 1760, died 1848, who served as Private in the militia when it was ordered to Rhode Island in 1777, and served two months, ten days; and again in the same place on an alarm in December, 1780.

HENRY R. REYNOLDS, of Boston (Dorchester District), born Boston, April 1, 1830, son of Grindall Reynolds, born at Bristol, Rhode Island, 1755, died 1847, who served as Private in the Rhode Island troops in the expedition against Rhode Island, August 8 to August 27, 1778. Subsequently he served for fourteen months as Sergeant, Ensign, and Lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops

and received a pension when seventy-nine years of age, and resided in Boston. The pension was continued to his widow after his death.

CYRUS SYLVESTER ROCKWELL, of Westville Centre, New York, born in Stanbridge, Canada, November 14, 1838, is probably the youngest surviving son of a Revolutionary soldier in the United States. His father, Jeremiah Rockwell, of Lanesboro, Massachusetts, born in Ridgefield, Connecticut, 1756, died 1852, served nine months in the militia and Continental Army during three different enlistments in 1775 and 1781, and received a pension which was continued to his widow after his death.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, born March 17, 1835, son of John Snow, of Sterling, Massachusetts, born March, 1760, died 1841, who served in defence of Boston in 1776, at Rhode Island in 1777, and in the Northern Department at the surrender of Burgoyne. Mr. Snow has in his possession a sash taken from the body of a British officer killed in the battle of Bemis's Heights, October 7, 1777.



ON THESE HEIGHTS
DURING THE NIGHT OF MARCH 4 1776
THE AMERICAN TROOPS BESIEGING BOSTON
BUILT TWO REDOUBTS
WHICH MADE THE HARBOR AND TOWN
UNTENABLE BY THE BRITISH FLEET AND GARRISON
ON MARCH 17 THE BRITISH FLEET
CARRYING 11000 EFFECTIVE MEN
AND 1000 REFUGEES
DROPPED DOWN TO NANTASKET ROADS
AND THENCEFORTH
BOSTON WAS FREE.
A STRONG BRITISH FORCE
HAD BEEN EXPELLED
FROM ONE OF THE UNITED AMERICAN COLONIES

INSCRIPTION ON DORCHESTER HEIGHTS MONUMENT.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments.

MOSES ABBOTT, Bedford 1727-1809

Lieutenant, commanding company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and were early at Concord engaged at the Bridge, and participated in the pursuit of the British troops to Cambridge.

EDGAR JASPER ROLLINS.

MOSES ABBOTT, JUNIOR, Bedford

Private, Captain Samuel Day's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's Regiment; served in the Continental Army, August-November, 1781.

EDGAR JASPER ROLLINS.

LOWREY ABORN, Providence, Rhode Island 1758-1830

Private, Captain James Sheldon's Company, Colonel Benjamin Arnold's Regiment, which were "on duty at Pawtuxet" in July, 1778.

ARTHUR ABORN SIMMONS.

SAMUEL ABORN, Warwick, Rhode Island 1726-1801

Colonel, and commanded the fort at Pawtuxet, which was garrisoned by the Pawtuxet Rangers; also one of the minute-men who were at Warwick Neck in January, 1777; he also owned the privateer "Providence," commanded by Lowry Aborn, April 19, 1775.

ARTHUR ABORN SIMMONS.

EPHRAIM ADAMS, New Ipswich, New Hampshire 1724-1798

Active in advocating the measures which preceded the Revolution; a Representative to the Provincial Congress, marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and was in Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment, which joined the army at Ticonderoga in July, 1776.

HENRY ADAMS SPEAR.

EPHRAIM ADAMS, JUNIOR, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . .

Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment; served in New York, September, 1776; also Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Moore's Regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga in September, 1777; also Captain Twitchell's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment, which joined the army at Rhode Island in August, 1778.

HENRY ADAMS SPEAR.

JOHN ADAMS, Ashburnham 1744-5-1849
 Sergeant, Captain Deliverance Davis's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; service, ten days; also Private, Captain William Thurlo's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, August 2-September 13, 1778; also First Lieutenant, Captain Francis Lane's Company, Eighth Worcester County Regiment, July 6, 1780.
 FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.

(Supplementary.)

JOSEPH ADAMS, Menotomy (Arlington) 1743-1824
 Sergeant, Captain Waterhouse's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards, February-May, 1778, at Winter Hill, guarding prisoners of Burgoyne's army.
 EDWARD FRANKLIN WOODS.

SILAS ADAMS, Newbury 1742-1800
 First Lieutenant, Captain Gerrish's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted in same Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, April 24, 1775; commissioned June 27, 1775; Captain, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, June 29, 1777; marched to re-enforce General Spencer at Rhode Island.
 J. FORREST BURNHAM.

MOSES AINSWORTH, Brookfield about 1742-
 Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, eight months' service, May-October, 1775; credited with five months' service, July 30, 1778, for the third precinct of Brookfield.
 HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.

(Supplementary.)

JOHN ALBREE, Medford 1757-1842
 Corporal, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March 19-April 5, 1776; service at Boston; also Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment; his name appears on a return of men in service, December 14, 1776; contributed to hire men to go to Canada; his daughter, who died in 1896, said her father was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he assisted in making the famous rail-fence which was so effective.
 EDWARD CURLING ALBREE.

JOHN ALLAN, Allan's Island, Eastport, Maine 1746-1846
 Colonel in command of troops stationed at Machias, Maine, September 17, 1777; served to April 15, 1783; also Continental Agent and Commander-in-chief of Indians in Eastern Department.
 ARTHUR MAXWELL WHEELER.

ELISHA ALLEN, Stoughton

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also in a detachment of guards from Colonel Gill's Regiment; served at Blue Hills, September–November, 1778.

ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

ISAAC ALLEN, Manchester 1758–1841

Private, Captain Hart's and Captain Wiley's Companies, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment; enlisted May 18, 1775; received bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, for the eight months' service at the siege of Boston.

GEORGE HARRISON ALLEN.

JACOB ALLEN, Manchester 1721–1805

Private, Captain Andrew Marsters's Company, which marched to Medford at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, June 3–August 1, 1775, at the siege of Boston.

GEORGE HARRISON ALLEN.

MOSES ALLEN, Enfield, Connecticut 1746–1826

Private, Captain Mills's Company, Second Connecticut Regiment of the Line, March, 1777–April, 1780; also Fifth Regiment of the Line, July 1780, and served to December 1, 1780; also served in Fourth Regiment short levies in 1782.

WILLIAM HERMON ALLEN.

EDWARD ALLEN PEASE.

JOSEPH ALLEY, Lynn 1757–1832

Private, Captain Newhall's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted May 3, 1775, for the "eight months' service"; order for a bounty coat dated November 4, 1775; camp at Winter Hill; also Matross, Captain Edes's (Fourth) Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May–November, 1776; also Seaman, brigantine "Rover," Captain Wellman, June 30, 1780.

JOSEPH E. BURROWS.

NATHAN ALLEY, Lynn 1744–1832

Private, in a list of men who served at Concord battle; also Matross and Gunner, Captain J. W. Edes's Company, Colonel Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, May–November, 1776.

GEORGE FREDERICK AMES.

JOHN ATWOOD, Hampstead, New Hampshire

Appears on muster roll of soldiers from Colonel J. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting Continental Army at New York; enlisted for nine months from June 22, 1778.

LUTHER ATWOOD.

MOSES ATWOOD, Hampstead, New Hampshire

Private, Captain John Calfe's Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment (First New Hampshire), September, 1776-July, 1777; also Captain H. Hutchins's Company of volunteers which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September-November, 1777; also Captain John Eastman's Company, Colonel J. Bartlett's Regiment of militia, July-October, 1780; pensioned.

LUTHER ATWOOD.

AMOS ATHERTON, Shirley 1731-1801

Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Bigelow's (Fifteenth Continental) Regiment, February, 1778-February, 1781; muster rolls dated Valley Forge, Camp Providence, Warwick, West Point, Camp at Robinson's Farms, Camp Tenack.

HORACE HALE ATHERTON, JUNIOR.

WILLIAM ATTWILL, Lynn -1806

Private, on "list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere"; also Captain Lindsey's Company, commanded by Lieutenant Gallusha, Colonel Woodbridge's (Twenty-fifth) Regiment, May-August, 1775; received a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, December 22, 1775; also Captains Brown's and Devereux's Companies, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards, at Winter Hill and Cambridge, January-July, 1778.

ALFRED MUDGE ATTWILL.

LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

ZACHARIAH ATTWILL, Lynn 1755-1836

Private, Captain Rufus Mansfield's (Fourth) Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Concord; also Captain Hiller's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; served at a Rhode Island alarm, June 11-August 11, 1777, and remained in camp under Lieutenant Watts.

LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

REUBEN BABCOCK, Northboro 1752-1844

Private, Captain Samuel Wood's Company, General Ward's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted April 26, 1775, same Company and Regiment, for the eight months' service; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, January 5, 1776; also Private, Lieutenant Seth Rice's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment; marched to the assistance of the Northern Army, August 21-28, 1777.

WILLIAM FRANCIS EMERSON.

JAMES BACHELLER, Lynn 1756-1837

Private, Captain Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Concord.

EDWARD FRANKLIN BACHELLER.

OLIVER BAGG, West Springfield 1754-1834
Private, Captain Enoch Chapin's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also re-enlisted in same Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, eight months' service, during the siege of Boston; served April-October, 1775; also Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, October 21-November 17, 1776; also Corporal, Captain John Morgan's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; service in Northern Department, August-November, 1777.

JOSEPH MATHER SMITH.

ADDISON HENRY SMITH.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JUNIOR, Andover 1728-1775
Private, Captain Holt's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Furbish's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

JAMES ROGERS BAILEY.

ABIJAH BAKER, Medfield 1749-1824
Private, Captain Fairbank's Company, Colonel Hawes's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island at an alarm, September 30, 1777; service, one month, two days.

ROY BALL BAKER.

BENJAMIN BAKER, Haverhill 1727-after 1791
Private, Captain Nathaniel Marsh's Company, Major Gage's Regiment, which re-enforced the Northern Army, October 2-November 6, 1777.

FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

(Supplementary.)

OTIS BAKER, Dover, New Hampshire 1727-1801
Colonel; Representative; Judge, Court of Common Pleas; member of Committee of Safety, 1776 and 1777; Muster and Pay Master, 1776, 1777, and 1778.

FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER.

MOSES BALDWIN, Newark, New Jersey 1757-1831
Private in First or Second Essex County Regiment, New Jersey militia; previous to 1781 the Regiment was included in the "North Brigade," later the "Upper Brigade."

PERCY VERMILYE BALDWIN.

JOHN BALL, Temple, New Hampshire 1753-1815
Private, Captain Drury's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Heald's Regiment; service, June 29-July 6, 1777; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army at Ticonderoga.

J. RODNEY BALL.

NATHANIEL BALL, Hollis, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Reuben Dow's Company of minute-men, which marched at the alarm of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; signed the "Association Test" in 1776, pledging his life and fortune for liberty or death.

J. RODNEY BALL.

EBENEZER BANCROFT, (Dunstable) Tyngsboro 1738-1827

Commanded Captain Butterfield's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; commissioned Captain in Colonel Bridge's Regiment, May 27, 1775; was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill; Second Major of the Seventh Middlesex County Regiment of militia, February 8, 1776; First Major, June 20, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 1780; served at White Plains and North Castle, September-November, 1776, and re-enforced the Continental Army at Rhode Island, June-October, 1780; received a pension for wounds received in the battle of Bunker Hill.

JAMES LEWIS DUNCAN.

(Supplementary.)

GEORGE BARBER, East Medway 1743-1832

Private, Captain Joshua Partridge's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served three days; also appears on a list of men from Medway in service at various times after April 19, 1775.

GEORGE DANIELSON BARBER.

BENJAMIN BARRETT, Ashby 1734-5-1811

Private, Captain Samuel Stone's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served fifteen and one-half days.

FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.

(Supplementary.)

DANIEL BASSETT, Barnstable

Lieutenant in Captain Joshua Gray's Company for defence of seacoast, July-December, 1775; First Lieutenant, Colonel Cary's Regiment, January-April, 1776; also Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental service, November, 1776-November, 1777.

ANDREW B. MCGOWN.

JOSEPH E. MCGOWN.

JOSEPH BASSETT, Barnstable 1763-1855

Enlisted into the Continental Army for three years, February, 1777-January, 1780; joined Captain John Russell's Company, Colonel G. Bradford's (Fourteenth) Regiment; pensioned.

ANDREW B. MCGOWN.

JOSEPH E. MCGOWN.

ELISHA BATES, Weymouth 1763-1834

Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards on Dorchester Heights, May 27-August 12, 1779.

RICHARD WHITNEY.

RALPH HOLYOKE WHITNEY.

ROBERT BATES WHITNEY.

SHEPARD HOWLAND.

ALLEN SHEPARD HOWLAND.

GERALD SHEPARD HOWLAND.

JOHN BATES, Attleboro 1748-1834

Private, Captain Jacob Ide's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment; marched at alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; also marched to Rhode Island at the alarm of December 8, 1776.

EVERETT ALANSON BATES.

EBENEZER BATTELLE (BATTLE), Dedham

Captain, Fourth Parish Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; at Castle Island, December, 1776; Captain in Colonel Titcomb's Regiment at Providence, Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; guarded Continental stores at Watertown, July, 1778; marched to Roxbury, March, 1778; Captain, Eighth Company, First Suffolk County Regiment, July 2, 1778; also Lieutenant-Colonel Peirce's Regiment at Tiverton, Rhode Island, May-July, 1779; Second Major, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment (First Suffolk County), April 1, 1780.

CHARLES HENRY BAILEY.

WILLIAM BATTERSON, Fairfield, Connecticut

Private, Captain Doolittle's Company, Colonel Waterbury's (Fifth) Regiment, Connecticut volunteers, May-December, 1775; also Captain Godfrey's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, on guard in Green's Farms, December 5-17, 1776; also Captain Wright's (First) Company, Colonel Swift's (Second) Regiment of volunteers, January-December, 1781.

MORRIS CRAWFORD BOYD.

SEBASTIAN BAUMAN, New York City 1739-1803

Captain in Colonel John Lasher's Regiment of militia, 1775; Captain in a company of New York artillery, March 30, 1776; also Second Continental Artillery Regiment, January, 1777; Major, September, 1778; transferred to Corps of Artillery, June, 1783, and served to June 20, 1784; was in command at West Point at intervals from 1779 to 1784.

WILLIAM BAUMAN SAULPAUGH.

CLIFFORD BELCHER, Stoughtonham about 1725-

Private, Captain Edward Bridge Savel's (First) Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.

SUPPLY BELCHER, Stoughtonham 1751-1836
 Private, Captain Savel's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which
 marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Endicott's Company, Colonel
 McIntosh's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, March 20-April 5, 1778.
 ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.

DAVID BENT, Rutland 1730-1798
 Member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775; Captain in Colonel Sparhawk's
 Regiment, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; Lieu-
 tenant, Captain Bowker's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, Feb-
 ruary 5, 1776; Captain, Fifth Company, Colonel Sparhawk's (the Seventh)
 Regiment; marched at the Bennington alarm, August 20, 1777; also Colo-
 nel Cushing's Regiment; joined the Northern Army, October-December,
 1777; resigned as Captain in the Seventh (Worcester County) Regi-
 ment, March 13, 1780.
 ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

DAVID BENT, JUNIOR, Rutland 1756-1832
 Private, Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel John Ashley, Jr.'s, Regi-
 ment; marched to Barnes's Heath, Stillwater, October 12-23, 1781.
 ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

JASON BENT, Sudbury 1750-1786
 Private, Captain Loker's Company, Colonel Brett's Regiment, which marched
 to Concord at the Lexington alarm.
 JAMES READ BENT.

THOMAS BENT, Sudbury -1775
 Upon hearing the alarm, April 19, 1775, he rode on horseback to Concord, and
 was there wounded; when returning he met one of his three sons, who was
 hurrying to the front, and, although seriously wounded, he urged him to go
 on to the fight; he died from the effect of the wound, July 26, 1775.
 JAMES READ BENT.

THOMAS BERRY, Brunswick, Maine 1745-1828
 Adjutant, Bristol and Cumberland County Regiment, January 23, 1776;
 stationed at Winter Hill, February 27, 1776; also First Lieutenant, Captain
 Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, raised for
 the defence of Boston, August 6, 1776.
 JOHN C. BERRY.

REUBEN BETTS, Milton, Connecticut
 Private, Captain Mathew Mead's Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment
 of militia; enlisted April 19, 1775, and served nine months; also six months,
 in 1776, in Captains Comstock's and Gilbert's Companies, and two months,
 in 1777, in Captain Gregory's Company; was in the engagement at St.
 John's, September 18, 1775.
 FRANK R. SEARLES.

JOSIAH BIGELOW, Waltham 1730-1810
Lieutenant, Captain Whitmore's (Artillery) Company, which marched from
Weston at the Lexington alarm.
HORACE CHESTER.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, JUNIOR, Stoughton 1741-2-1816
Corporal, Captain Savel's Company of Colonel Robinson's and Colonel Gill's
Regiments; served at the Lexington alarm, and the Dorchester Heights
alarm, March 4, 1776; also Lieutenant, Captain Savel's Company; marched
to Braintree, March 22, 1776; also Captain, Fourth Company, Colonel
Gill's Regiment, February 16, 1779.
ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, Stoughton 1717-1783
Corporal, Captain Savel's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which
marched at the Lexington alarm.
ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

JONATHAN BIRGE, Connecticut -1776
Captain, Colonel Sage's Connecticut State Regiment, June 20, 1776; mor-
tally wounded at White Plains, October 28, 1776, and died at Stamford,
Connecticut, November 8, 1776.
GEORGE H. JOHNSON.

WILLIAM BLAKE, Barrington, New Hampshire 1741-1825
Private, also Sergeant, Captain Gordon's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regi-
ment, which re-enforced the Continental Army at New York, December,
1776-March, 1777.
FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER.

WILLIAM BLISS, Belchertown 1746-1782
Private, Captain John Cowle's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment,
which marched, April 20, 1775, in response to the Lexington alarm; also
Captain Bardwell's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, September-
October, 1777.
GEORGE SPENCER BLISS.

ELIAS BOARDMAN, Reading 1759-1841
Private, Captain Walton's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched
at the Lexington alarm; also one of the "Training Band" in same Com-
pany, May 13, 1775; also Captain Foster's Company, Colonel Bullard's
Regiment; marched to re-enforce Northern Army under General Gates,
August 18-November 30, 1777; also Corporal, Captain Sargent's Company
of guards in and about Boston, February 12-May 12, 1779, under Major-
General Gates.
SAMUEL MAY BOARDMAN.

WILLIAM BOIES, Blandford 1722-1804

Delegate from the town of Blandford to obtain redress from the arbitrary English taxes in 1775; one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1780; Representative to the General Court, October 25, 1780.

WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE.

(Supplementary.)

GODFREY BORNHEIMER, Waldoboro, Maine 1738-1831

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ludwig's Company, October 7-December 22, 1777;

Company raised for defence of Machias, and served under Colonel John Allan; also same Company, Colonel Mason Wheaton's Regiment, September 21-November 1, 1779; Company detached for guard duty at Broad Bay; also Private, Captain George Ulmer's Company, Colonel James Hunter's Regiment, July 23-November 20, 1782; service in Eastern Department.

OSCAR STORER.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

JACOB H. BORNHEIMER, Waldoboro, Maine 1764-1851

Private, Captain Jordan Parker's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, enlisted spring of 1780, and served six months; also mariner on sloop "Enterprise," Captain Curtis, enlisted in January, 1781, and served two months; also Private, Captain Jordan Parker's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, July 16-December 1, 1781; also Private, Captain George Ulmer's Company, Colonel James Hunter's Regiment, July 23-November 20, 1782; service in Eastern Department; pensioner.

OSCAR STORER.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

WILLIAM BOSTON, Wells, Maine -1817

Private, Captain Joshua Bragdon's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775, and receipted for the bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, given for the eight months' service, dated Cambridge, December 20, 1775; this Regiment was at Bunker Hill; also Corporal, Captain Sayer's Company, Major Littlefield's detachment, from York County, which served in the Penobscot expedition, July-September, 1779.

WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS.

JABEZ BOSWORTH, Sandisfield 1742-1827

Corporal, Captain Jacob Brown's Company, Colonel Fellows's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served fifteen days; also Sergeant Captain Samuel Walcott's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment; marched to re-enforce Northern Army, June 30-July 27, 1777; also Captain Adam Kasson's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's Regiment; served at Claverack, October 18-November 21, 1779.

HENRY HALL BOSWORTH.

JONATHAN BOSWORTH, Bridgewater 1757-1833
 Matross, Captain Daniel Lathrop's (Artillery) Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment; eight months' service, April-November, 1775; re-enlisted in Captain Crocker's Company, same Regiment, for the year 1776; was in the battle of Harlem Heights, November 16, 1776; also Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, April-June, 1777; also Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment; served on an alarm at Tiverton, Rhode Island, August 4-10, 1780; pensioned.
 AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON.

STEPHEN BOURN, Attleboro 1752-1814
 Private, Captain Healy's Company, Colonel Jacob's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, and served September-November, 1779; also Sergeant, Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company; served at Tiverton, Rhode Island, on an alarm August 1-8, 1780, under General Heath.
 CHARLES OSCAR SWEET.

KENDALL BOUTELLE, Leominster 1737-
 Lieutenant, Captain E. Wood's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Joseph Sargent's Company, detached from Colonel Whitney's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, May-July, 1777.
 WINFIELD SCOTT HAWKES.

THADDEUS BOWMAN, Lexington 1712-1806
 Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Captain of the Militia Company previous to the Revolution.
 J. BRAINERD THRALL.

THADDEUS BOWMAN, JUNIOR, Winchendon 1743-1815
 Private, Captain Abel Wilder's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; also Lieutenant Joseph Boynton's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment; marched to Bennington on an alarm August 21-26, 1777; also Captain John Boynton's Company; served in the Northern Department, September 27-October 18, 1777.
 J. BRAINERD THRALL.

JAMES BOYDEN, Worcester 1758-1816
 Private, Captain Nathaniel Harrington's Company, Colonel Stearns's Regiment; stationed at Rutland, March-July, 1778; also Corporal, Captain Joseph Richardson's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, in Continental service at Claverack, October-November, 1779.
 MERRILL NORTON BOYDEN.

JOHN BRACKETT, Berwick, Maine 1720-
Private, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Colonel James Scammon's
Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; "return" dated August 11, 1775.
CHARLES GREENOUGH CHICK.

(Supplementary.)

WAIT BRADFORD, Pembroke
Private, Captain William Weston's Company; enlisted June 25, 1776; discharged
November 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth har-
bor.
CHARLES HERBERT KEENE.

DR. JAMES BRADISH, Cummington 1752-1818
Born, Hardwick, Massachusetts, October 21, 1752; died, Floyd, New York,
September 18, 1818; Surgeon's Mate, Ninth Massachusetts Continental Regi-
ment, under command of Colonel David Brewer (enlisted from Town "5,"
afterward Cummington, Massachusetts); in Roxbury Camp, October 7,
1775; he was at the siege of Boston and stationed on Dorchester Heights.
JOHN QUINCY BRADISH.

(Revised.)

JOHN BRAGG, Shrewsbury 1746-1819
Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, at the siege of
Boston; received bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, for the eight months'
service, November 13, 1775; also Sergeant, Captain Rice's Company, same
Regiment; marched to Manchester at the Bennington alarm, July 27-August
29, 1777; enlisted in the Continental Army, Captain Warner's Company,
Colonel Marshall's Regiment; served nine months from June 7, 1778; also
Captain Tew's Company, Colonel Hathaway's Regiment; served on a
Rhode Island alarm, August 2, 1780.
JOSHUA MERRILL BRAGG.

EPHRAIM BREED, Lynn 1736-1812
Private, Captain Mansfield's (Fourth Lynn) Company, which marched at the
Lexington alarm to Concord.
CHARLES ORIN BREED.

FREDERICK BREED, Lynn 1755-1820
Private, Captain Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company, which marched at
the Lexington alarm; Ensign, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel
Mansfield's Regiment, May-August, 1775, at siege of Boston; Second Lieu-
tenant, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776;
pensioned.
EDWARD FRANKLIN BACHELLER.

STEPHEN BRIGGS, Attleboro 1763-1850
Private, Captain Hodge's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment; served

on "a secret expedition," September 25–October 31, 1777; also same Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, at Rhode Island, July 27–August 13, 1778; also Captain Foster's Company, same Regiment; served on Rhode Island alarms, July 27–31, 1780, and in Captain Wilmarth's Company, same service, July 31–August 7, 1780; also Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, to re-enforce Continental Army, September 3–October 31, 1780.

LYMAN CARPENTER.

REUBEN BROOKS, Cheshire, Connecticut 1763–1843

Private, Captain Moses Bradley's Company, September, 1778, six months; Captain A. Bunnell's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, July, 1779, three months; Captain Woodford's Company, Colonel Parson's Regiment, May, 1780, six months; Captain Tuttle's Company, March, 1781, eleven months; Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, April, 1782, eight months.

THOMAS LAWRENCE BROOKS.

DANIEL BROWN, Brunswick, Maine about 1754–about 1819

Private, Captain James Curtis's Company, Colonels Phinney's and Cargill's Regiments; enlisted June 10, 1775; arrived at Cambridge, July 30, and on August 9 ordered to Deer Isle; served five months and five days.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MORSE.

EZRA BROWN, Lynn 1750–1829

Private, Captain Parker's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Drummer, Captain Newhall's Company, Colonels Mansfield's and Hutchinson's Regiments, May–August, 1775; received bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, which was given for the so-called "eight months' service" at siege of Boston.

CHARLES ALBERT BROWN.

JONATHAN BROWN, Scituate 1738–

Private, Captain Stetson's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment; served on the alarm caused by taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; also Captain Pierce's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; served on a secret expedition to Tiverton, Rhode Island, September–October, 1777; also Captain Sparrow's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, July–December, 1779.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

PHINEHAS BROWN, Fitchburg 1742–1821

Private, Captain William Thurlow's Company; marched August 22, 1777, at an alarm at Bennington; also Sergeant same Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; July 30–September 13, 1778, at Rhode Island; also Captain Joshua Lealand's Company of guards, September 29–November 10, 1779, in forts in and about Boston.

JOHN GREENWOOD BROWN.

ISAAC BULLARD, Medway

Sergeant, Lieutenant Adams's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, commanded by Major Fuller, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and again on the alarm of April 30, 1775; also Captain Adams's Company, of Major Bullard's Regiment, which marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, at an alarm July 28-August 7, 1780; on the list of Medway inhabitants as having rendered services subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.

NATHANIEL BURGESS, Wareham 1757-1839

Private, Captain Israel Fearing's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Marshfield; also served five months, in 1776, at New York; certificate of services, as given by the Pension Bureau, states he served twelve months, April, 1775-October, 1777, in four separate enlistments; he was in the engagement at Harlem, and was pensioned August 7, 1832.

GEORGE BURGESS BURNS.

FRANCIS BURNHAM, Ipswich 1749-

Private, Captain A. Dodge's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, May-August, 1775; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; also on the alarm list of Captain Low's Company, April 30, 1778; also Sergeant, Captain Giddings's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment, February-April, 1776, in defence of seacoast.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

WESLEY BURNHAM, SENIOR, Ipswich 1719-1797

Private, Captain David Low's (Third) Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment; train band and alarm list, April 30, 1778.

KINGSLEY ALLAN BURNHAM.

WESLEY BURNHAM (BURNUM), Essex 1747-1835

Private, Captain Daniel Giddings's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment; stationed at Gloucester for seacoast defence, February-November, 1776; also Captain David Low's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment; belonged to the train band; on the alarm list April 30, 1778; also Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment; service in the Northern Department, August-December, 1777; was in the battle of Bemis Heights; also Captain Ray's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, December, 1776-March, 1777; pensioned.

KINGSLEY ALLAN BURNHAM.

EBENEZER BURRILL, Lynn 1702-1778

Representative from the town of Lynn to the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-1775; a recognized patriotic town clerk for twelve years preceding 1778; was known as one of "Sam Adams's Rebels."

EDWARD FRANKLIN BACHELLER.

ARTHUR BURRILL BREED.

JOHN BURR, Hingham 1729-1790
Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, which served as coast guard, March 15, 1776; also Sergeant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," Captain Samson, August 22, 1777-May 20, 1778; engaged in the capture of ship "Live Oak."

JOHN HENRY STUDLEY, JUNIOR.

JOHN BURRILL, Lynn 1726-1793
Private, Captain Mansfield's (Fourth Lynn) Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm towards Concord.

EDWARD FRANKLIN BACHELLER.

ARTHUR BURRILL BREED.

THEOPHILUS BURRILL, Lynn 1740-
Private, Captain Farrington's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm towards Concord; also Captain Greenwood's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, November, 1777-February, 1778.

CHARLES ALBERT BROWN.

DOUD BUSHNELL, Saybrook, Connecticut 1762-1841
Private, Captain Simeon Leigh's Company, Colonel Worthington's Regiment, June, 1779; also Captain John Shipman's Company, same Regiment, in garrison at Fort Trumbull, January-February, 1780; also same Company, Colonel William Ledyard's Regiment, same service, May, 1780-May, 1781; also Lieutenant Ezra Crane's Company, Colonel Canfield's Regiment; served at West Point, June-August, 1781; later served on the privateer brig "Thetis"; pensioned.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES.

JAMES CAMP, New Jersey 1758-1793
Private, First or Second Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia; prior to 1881 the Regiment was included in the "North Brigade"; later, the "Upper Brigade."

PERCY VERMILYE BALDWIN.

EZEKIEL CAPEN, Stoughtonham
Private, Captain Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, August 1-September 14, 1778.

ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

SANDERS CARR, Salisbury 1734-1809
Sergeant, Captain Pike's Company, Colonel Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which marched to Rhode Island, and served June-December, 1777, six months and nine days; also Private, Captain Whittier's Company, Colonel Gales's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, and served twenty-six days in August, 1778.

LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

DANIEL CARPENTER, Attleboro 1744-1803

Private, Captain Alexander Foster's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and were called out on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; Corporal, same Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment; marched at a Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776, when the New England colonies were alarmed by the British taking possession of Newport, Rhode Island; served twenty-five days; also Captain Wilmarth's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment; marched at a Rhode Island alarm, July 31, 1780.

WHEATON ALTON CARPENTER.

LYMAN CARPENTER.

JAMES CARPENTER, Coventry, Connecticut, and Sharon, Vermont,

1741-1813

Private in the Company which marched from Coventry at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also Captain Samuel Williams's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Vermont militia; served on alarms in October and November, 1780.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES.

SAMUEL CARPENTER, Pomfret, Connecticut 1757-1798

Private, Captain Caleb Clark's Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment; at New York in 1776; re-enlisted January 8, 1778, in Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment.

EVERETT ALANSON BATES.

DANIEL CARTER, Salisbury, New Hampshire 1759-1847

Private, Captain Benjamin Sias's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, for New York service in 1776; also enlisted for the town of Boscawen in Colonel Stickney's Regiment, July 5, 1779; also Colonel Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island; received bounty £60.

HENRY JAMES MILLS.

JOHN CARTER, Concord, New Hampshire 1759-1847

Private, Captain Benjamin Emery's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, raised in September, 1776, to re-enforce the army in New York; also Colonel Ebenezer Webster's Regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, August 5-27, 1778.

HENRY JAMES MILLS.

MOSES CASS, Raymond, New Hampshire 1759-1844

Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, and in Captain Dearborn's Company, for the Canadian expedition in 1776; enlisted in the Continental Army, March 8, 1777; mustered April 11, 1777; served three years, First Company, Third Regiment, Colonel Scammell; and Captain Butler's Company, Colonel Bart-

lett's Regiment, in 1780; he was disabled at Valley Forge in 1778; pensioned.

GEORGE ARTEMAS CRAWFORD.

KENDRICK PATTEN CRAWFORD.

NEAL CATE, Deerfield, New Hampshire 1760-1846

Private, Captain Runnels's Company, Colonel Mooney's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for defence of Rhode Island, July 3, 1779-January 11, 1780; re-enlisted for six months' service in Continental Army at West Point in 1781.

FREDERICK SYMON CATE.

ELEAZER CHADBOURN, Sanford, Maine 1754-1814

Agent for purchasing supplies for the army in 1780.

WILLIAM L. CHADBOURN.

SIMEON CHADBOURN, Berwick, Maine 1750-1846

Corporal, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775, for eight months; this Regiment was at the battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; order for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, October 30, 1775.

CHARLES GREEN ROBERTS.

HARRIS CHADWELL, Lynn 1746-1834

Private, Captain Mansfield's Company, which marched to Concord at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain King's Company, stationed at Salem and Lynn for seacoast defence, July, 1775-January, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Epe's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Hiller's Company; re-enforced troops under General Spencer for the proposed expedition against the British on Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; pensioned.

CYRUS ALVIN CHADWELL.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE.

BENJAMIN NEWHALL JOHNSON.

LEON EUGENE WILSON.

EDMUND CHADWICK, Boscawen, New Hampshire 1754-

Private, Captain Abbot's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April-August, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; received four dollars for a regimental coat from the colony of New Hampshire; camp at Medford, October, 1775.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHADWICK.

JAMES CHADWICK, Falmouth 1753-

Private, Captain Nathan Peters's Company, Colonel Learned's (Third Continental) Regiment; enlisted December, 1775, and served one year; was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; also Midshipman, ship "War-

ren," Captain Hopkins; served four months; also Corporal, Captain Hubbard's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, September–December, 1777; also Private, Captain Palmer's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; served on alarms at Falmouth, February 4, April 2, May 16, 1779; pensioned.
OLIVER WENDALL McLAUGHLIN.

CALEB CHAPIN, Bernardston 1736–1815
A member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1776; his name appears on Captain Agrippa Wells's Company, which served April 20 to May 1, 1775, at Cambridge; Captain, Fourth Hampshire County Company, Fifth Regiment, July 1, 1781; he commanded the Bernardston Company which served at the suppression of Shays's Rebellion; his commission, signed by Governor Hancock, is preserved by his family.
CLIFFORD SAMUEL CHAPIN.

GERSHOM CHAPIN, Mendon 1734–1801
Private, Captain Read's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, on an alarm, July 28–August 5, 1780.
GEORGE HOYT CHAPIN.

EPHRAIM CHASE, East Machias, Maine 1744–1836
Participated in capturing the "Margarita" in Machias Harbor, Maine, June 12, 1775, and conveying her prisoners to Cambridge; Captain, schooner "Neashquowoite"; served under Colonel John Allan, superintendent of Indians, Eastern Department, in supplying food, and in defence of Machias Harbor, December 1, 1779–May 24, 1780; pensioned.
ORESTES M. PRATT.

JOSEPH CHEEVER, Chelsea 1752–1830
Sergeant, Captain Sprague's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; service fifteen days; also First Lieutenant, same Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, May–December, 1775; commanded his Company at the battle of Bunker Hill; a bullet passed through his hat; also Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company of same Regiment (Twenty-sixth); served in the campaign of 1776; was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton; in command of his Company until mustered out in 1777; commission as Captain, signed by John Hancock in 1793, now in Malden Public Library.
ARTHUR PRESCOTT HOLDEN.

JOHN CHESTER, Groton, Connecticut 1761–1804
Matross, Captain William Lathan's Artillery Company, stationed at Groton, July 6, 1780–May 1, 1781.
DWIGHT CHESTER.
HORACE CHESTER.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Wellfleet 1731–1795
Private, Captain Joseph Smith's detachment from Wellfleet militia, which

marched to Falmouth on an alarm September 10, 1778; also Matross, Captain Hamlen's (Artillery) Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; served on Falmouth alarms, September, 1778, March, April, and May, 1779; also guarded prisoners from the "Somerset," man-of-war, wrecked on Cape Cod, November, 1778; also Company detached to re-enforce Continental Army; served August-October, 1780.

FREDERICK RUSSELL LECOUNT.

AARON CHOATE, Ipswich 1761-

Private, enlisted into the Continental Army; marched June 17; discharged December 14, 1780; passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780.

KINGSLEY ALLAN BURNHAM.

JEREMIAH CHOATE, SENIOR, Ipswich 1725-1798

Private, Captain David Low's (Third) Company, Colonel Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment; train band and alarm list, April 30, 1778.

KINGSLEY ALLAN BURNHAM.

LEMUEL CLAP, Dorchester 1735-1819

Lieutenant, Captain Billings's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also of Colonel Pierce's Regiment for services at Castle Island, March 1, 1778; also Captain of the guards on duty in and about Boston, May 7, 1779-October 16, 1780.

JAMES HUMPHREY CLAPP.

JAMES CLARKE, Murrayfield (now Chester)

Second Lieutenant, Captain David Shepard's Company of minute-men, Colonel Seth Pomeroy's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge and served eight days; also Private, Captain Enoch Shepard's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; marched on a Bennington alarm, August 17-23, 1777; also served in the Northern Department, September 21-October 17, 1777; also Captain Black's Company, same Regiment, served on an alarm at Northampton, June 15-17, 1782; one of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and of Inspection, 1776 and 1778.

WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE.

(Supplementary.)

JONAS CLARK, Lexington 1730-1805

Graduated at Harvard College in 1752, and was ordained as minister at Lexington, November 5, 1755; Hancock and Adams were his guests when Paul Revere warned them of the approaching British, April 19, 1775; Rev. Jonas Clark, by his sermons and personal appeals, did much to arouse the Americans to armed resistance; he was one of the most ardent and active friends of liberty.

ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

EBENEZER COBB, Middleboro 1731-

Sergeant, Captain William Shaw's Company of minute-men, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service three days; also Private, Lieutenant Benson's Company, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of December 8, 1776; service four days.

DARIUS COBB.

EBENEZER COBB, JUNIOR, Middleboro 1759-1826

Private, Lieutenant Washburn's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; also Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in September and October, 1777; also Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment; served on an alarm at Dartmouth, September 6-12, 1778; also Captain Sparrow's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment; re-enforced the Continental Army, July 23-October 27, 1780.

DARIUS COBB.

ABNER COFFIN, Rochester, New Hampshire 1738-

Private, Captain Saunders's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's (Massachusetts) Regiment, May-August, 1775; received bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, for the eight months' service; also Captain Willey's Company, of same Regiment, of men raised for Canada in 1776; enlisted in the Continental Army, May 9, 1782, for three years, or during the war.

FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER.

NEWBY COGGESHALL, Bristol, Rhode Island 1726-1807

Private, Captain Carr's Alarm Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, Major-General Sullivan's Brigade; at Rhode Island, August, 1778.

JOHN INGERSOLL COGGESHALL.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL, Bristol, Rhode Island 1754-1823

Orderly Sergeant, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, Rhode Island State Artillery, December, 1776-March, 1780; served on the picket guard at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

JOHN INGERSOLL COGGESHALL.

ROBERT COOK, Scituate

Private, Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment, January 28, 1777; served at Skeensborough and Fort Edward; also Captain Peirce's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, September 25-October 28, 1777.

LEMUEL ARTHUR LITTLEFIELD.

JOSEPH COOKE, Northampton 1726-1832

Second Lieutenant, Captain Lyman's Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment; commissioned April 5, 1776; also Captain, Colonel Porter's (Hamp-

shire County) Regiment; service at New London, Connecticut, July 20-August 27, 1779.

GEORGE SPENCER BLISS.

SAMUEL COOLIDGE, Watertown 1756-1800

Private, Captain Child's Company, Colonel Groaton's Regiment, Continental Army; also Captain Williams's (Light Infantry) Company, same Regiment, January, 1777, to January, 1780.

WILLIAM ALBERT FORBES.

JONATHAN (COMMEY) COMEY, Hopkinton 1746-

Private, Captain John Homes's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; later was a maker of buttons for uniforms for the Continental Army.

HENRY NEWTON COMEY.

SAMUEL CONEY, Shutesbury 1746-1779

Private, Captain Elisha May's Company, which served on a campaign at New York, September-November, 1776; also Captain Crocker's Company, Colonel Wright's Regiment; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, July 12-29, 1777.

ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.

HEZEKIAH COREY, New Ipswich, New Hampshire 1736-1818

Ensign on a roll of men who marched from New Ipswich at the Lexington alarm; service, six days; also Captain Josiah Brown's Company, Colonel Enoch Hales's Regiment, which marched on Ticonderoga alarms, June 29 and July 4, 1777.

FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.

(Supplementary.)

UNITE COX, Malden 1752-1861

Private, Captain Blaney's Company, which marched to Watertown at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Hatch's Company, Colonel Bond's Regiment; eight months' service, 1775; also Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment; stationed at Hull, July 26-September 11, 1777.

ALFRED ELMER COX.

ELEAZER CRAFTS, Manchester 1743-1793

Second Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Marster's Company, which marched to Medford at the Lexington alarm; also Second Major, Colonel James Collins's Regiment, April 24, 1777; also Major, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment; served in the Northern Department, September-November, 1777, at Saratoga, and present at the surrender of Burgoyne; his diary printed in vol. vi., Essex Institute's Collections, Salem.

J. RODNEY BALL.

CHARLES HOOPER TRASK.

ELIJAH CRANE, Canton (Punkopaug) 1728-1781
 Private, Captain James Endicott's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment,
 which marched at the Lexington alarm.
 SAMUEL CRANE LORD.

LEMUEL CRANE, Stoughton
 Private, Captain James Endicott's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment,
 which marched at the Lexington alarm; also, same Company, marched to
 assist the army fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also marched
 to Moon Island, June 13, 1776, when the British fleet were driven out of
 Boston harbor.
 SAMUEL CRANE LORD.

ABNER CRANSTON, Marlboro 1732-1777
 Private, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; at the siege of Boston; in camp
 at Cambridge and Prospect Hill, May-December, 1775; also Sixth Conti-
 nental Infantry at Ticonderoga, January-December, 1776; also Major,
 Colonel Calvin Smith's Thirteenth Continental Regiment, January 1, 1777,
 to May 29, 1777, when he died in the service; half pay allowed his widow
 for seven years.
 JULIAN PHELPS TWITCHELL.

JESSE CUDWORTH, Freetown 1739-1820
 Private, Captain Read's Company, Colonel Hathaway's Regiment; marched
 on a Rhode Island alarm, August 2-7, 1780.
 JESSE CUDWORTH.

JOHN CUMMINGS, Groton
 "Lieutenant in the French and Indian War; contributed money for hiring sol-
 diers at the time of marching to take Burgoyne in 1777."
 HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB.

JOHN CUMMINGS, JUNIOR, Groton 1736-1805
 Second Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Dow's Company of minute-men, which
 marched from Hollis, New Hampshire, to Cambridge at the Lexington
 alarm; this Company was mustered into Colonel William Prescott's Regi-
 ment, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted April 25, 1775, for
 eight months' service; he also appears as Ensign of same Company; the
 title of Captain was acquired later.
 HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS, Stoughton
 Private, Captain Talbot's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which
 marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Leach's Company, Colonel
 Gill's Regiment; service at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March
 4, 1776; also Captain White's Company, Major Proctor's detachment of
 guards; service at Dorchester, December, 1777-March, 1778.
 ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

JONATHAN CUKTIS, Braintree. 1748-1826

Private, Captain Isaac Thayer's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, June-December, 1776; service at Hull; enlisted into the Continental Army, Captain Winslow's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment; served three years, February 22, 1777-December 31, 1780; also Corporal and Sergeant, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, 1781-1782.

EDWARD PHILLIPS HICKS.

PYAM CUSHING, Hingham 1725-1776

Captain, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment; served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also guarding the shore in March, 1776; also at Hull in June, 1776.

HENRY WINTHROP CUSHING.

JOSEPH CUTLER, Warren (Western) 1733-1816

Private, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; Captain of the Third Company, Fourth Worcester County Regiment, May 31, 1776; also of a Company enlisted, or drafted, from Colonel Converse's Regiment, Worcester County Brigade, which joined Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment at Peekskill, and served in New Jersey, January, 1777; also of a Company of volunteers, which joined the Northern Army under General Gates, September-October, 1777.

ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.

SIMEON CUTLER, Holliston 1749-1798

Sergeant, Captain Lealand's Company of minute-men, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Perry's Regiment; service, Rhode Island, July 28-August 7, 1780.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.

TIMOTHY DANIELS, Sherborn 1722-1802

Selectman, 1776; one of the signers of instructions to the town representative that, if the colonies declare their independence of Great Britain, the people of Sherburne will with their lives and fortunes support them in that measure.

EDWARD MARCY HILL.

SAMUEL DANIELSON, JUNIOR, Killingly, Connecticut 1740-1817

Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; appointed Captain by the General Assembly, May, 1783.

GEORGE DANIELSON BARBER.

JOHN DARY, Norton.

Private, Captain Hodges's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; service at Dorchester, August-October, 1776; also Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July-August, 1778;

also Captain Hodges's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment; served on a secret expedition, September–October, 1777.

ROSSELL RAYMOND ROBINSON.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROBINSON.

GEORGE DARROW, New Canaan, Maine

Sergeant, Captain Stephen Pearl's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775, for the eight months' service; order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, October 23, 1775; Lieutenant in Colonels Henry Jackson's and David Cobb's Continental Regiments, 1776–1777; served to the close of the war; was at the capture of General Burgoyne; his widow was pensioned.

FRANKLIN METCALF DARROW.

SAMUEL DAVENPORT, Dorchester 1757–1802

Private, Captain Abraham Wheeler's Company of minute-men, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served twelve days; also Captains John Robinson's and Seth Sumner's Companies, Colonel Gill's Regiment, which guarded the lines near Dorchester Heights and the shore of Milton River and Moon Island, March–June, 1776; also Captain John Bradley's Company, same Regiment; marched to Manchester, Vermont, to join Northern Army, August–November, 1777; also Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Major Heath's detachment of guards at Dorchester, May–August, 1779.

WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES.

KINGSLEY ALLAN BURNHAM.

AARON DAVIS, Roxbury 1709–1777

Colonel, member of the Committee for Suffolk County to raise men for New York and Canada.

SAMUEL CRANE DAVIS.

DANIEL DAVIS, Acton 1749–1816

Captain, Fifth Company, Colonel Faulkner's (Third Middlesex County) Regiment; commissioned June 7, 1780.

DANIEL FREDERICK DAVIS.

JOHN DAVIS, York, Maine 1756–1836

Drummer, Captain Goodwin's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment; marched from home, May 5, 1780; enlisted for eight months; served six months, eighteen days at the Eastward under Brigadier-General Wadsworth; muster roll for May and June dated Falmouth; pensioned.

IRVING JACKSON DAVIS.

JOHN DAVIS, Tredyfn, Pennsylvania –1827

First Lieutenant, First Battalion, Colonel Miles's Rifle Regiment, April 6, 1776; Captain, Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, November 15, 1776; was in service as such in South Carolina, January 11, 1782.

JOHN MORTON DAVIS.

NOAH DAVIS, Roxbury 1741-1807

Sergeant, Captain William Draper's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, which marched at the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served until May 3, 1775; also Second Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Mayo, Junior's, Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, May 10, 1776; served at Hull, December 9-29, 1776; resigned April 27, 1779.

SAMUEL CRANE LORD.

ROBERT DAVIS, Boston 1747-1798

One of the Boston "Tea Party," December 16, 1773; a member of the "Sons of Liberty"; took part in the siege of Boston and the expulsion of the British fleet from Boston Harbor, 1776; First Lieutenant, Colonel Joseph Vose's (First Massachusetts) Regiment, January 1, 1777; Captain, July 1, 1777-April 17, 1779, at Valley Forge, 1777, at Rhode Island, 1778-1779.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

SILAS DAVIS, Templeton 1763-

Private, Captain Stearns's Company, Colonel Rand's (Worcester County) Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army, July 10-October 10, 1780; served at West Point, Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Grout's Regiment; re-enlisted January 15, 1781, for three years.

WALTER ALONZO DAVIS.

SIMON DAVIS, Paxton 1762-1810

Private; enlisted in the Continental Army for the town of Rutland; served July-December, 1780; also Private, Lieutenant Benjamin Miles's detachment, Colonel Grout's Regiment; served escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged, December 26, 1780.

JOHN DAVIS LONG.

HEMAN DAY, West Springfield 1755-1837

Quartermaster-Sergeant, Captain John Morgan's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment; re-enforced the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, March-April, 1777; also Private, Captain Stebbins's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; served in support of the government at Springfield and Northampton, June 12-20, 1782.

ROBERT DAY WHITE.

JEDEDIAH DAY, West Springfield 1755-1839

Private, Captain Enoch Chapin's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment; received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money for the eight months' service; enlisted April 28, 1775; camped at Roxbury; also in a detachment of Hampshire County militia commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson; served at Ticonderoga, January 18-March 25, 1777; enlisted in the Continental Army for three years; served from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780; he was in Captain Keep's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Regiment.

ISAAC NEWTON DAY.

JOEL DAY, West Springfield 1745-

Private, Captain Chapin's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and served one month and five days; also Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment, which re-enforced the Northern Army, October-November, 1776; also Captain Caldwell's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga, December 25, 1776-April 2, 1777; also Captain Carpenter's Company of guards at Springfield at various times, March, 1779-December, 1780.

JOSEPH MATHER SMITH.

NEHEMIAH DAY, Colchester, Connecticut 1745-

Private, Captain Amos Jones's Company, which marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington alarm; served twenty days; also Second Company, Colonel Hinman's (the Fourth) Regiment, served at the siege of Boston, May 20-December 20, 1775; also Captain Simons's Company, Colonel Wolcott's (State) Regiment at Boston, January-March, 1776.

WILLIAM OTIS DAY.

JOHN DENNETT, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1716-1787

Corporal, Captain Shortridge's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, June 22, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Third New Hampshire, November 8, 1776; First Lieutenant, May 1, 1778; Captain, July 1, 1780; transferred to Second New Hampshire, January 1, 1781, and served to close of war.

CHARLES WESTON MCINTOSH.

DANIEL DESHON, Arundel, Maine 1764-1814

Served in the Continental Army, July 15-December 17, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Captain Soper; passed muster at Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780.

GEORGE DUFEE DESHON.

HENRY DEWING, Needham 1724-1805

Private, Captain Kingsbury's Company, Colonel Aaron Davis's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Robert Smith's (Needham) Company, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

CALEB DEXTER, Rochester 1751-1831

Private, Captain Earl Clapp's Company of minute-men, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and re-enlisted May 2, 1775, for eight months' service; also Captain Hammond's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm in December, 1776; also Captain Hammond's Company; served on a Rhode Island alarm, July 30-August 8, 1780.

FRANK MORTIMER RANDALL.

BENJAMIN DOAK, Marblehead 1760-1836
 Sergeant, Captain Selman's (Eighth) Company, Colonel Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment, May-August, 1775, at siege of Boston; received a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, given for the "eight months' service"; also Captain Hooker's Company for seacoast defence, January-February, 1776; also Quarter-Gunner, Captain Fettyplace's Company of Marblehead, March, 1776, to January 1, 1777, on coast-guard service.
 EDWARD FRANKLIN BACHELLER.

BARNABAS DODGE, Wenham 1741-1817
 Captain, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, May-December, 1775; stationed at Chelsea; also Colonel Baldwin's (Twenty-sixth) Regiment, Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; at Cambridge and New York, New Jersey, Fort Constitution, and Valley Forge; served at Yorktown and was present at Cornwallis's surrender; his commissions, signed by Joseph Warren and John Hancock, are in possession of his family.
 CHARLES H. DODGE.

JOHN DODGE, Wenham 1740-1811
 Ensign, Captain Kimball's Company of minute-men, Colonel Baker's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, May-December, 1775; served at the siege of Boston; stationed on Winter Hill; Captain, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, May 7, 1776; marched to New Jersey; service, December 16, 1776, to March 15, 1777; Captain in Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards, November, 1777-December, 1778, at Winter Hill, guarding prisoners of Burgoyne's army.
 CHARLES H. DODGE.

JOHN DODGE, JUNIOR, Wenham
 Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Charlestown and Cambridge, guarding Burgoyne's army after his surrender; enlisted November, 1777; discharged December 31, 1778.
 CHARLES H. DODGE.

MIAL DODGE, Beverly 1749-
 Private, Captain Elisha Whitney's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Mystic; re-enlisted in Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, and served through 1776; also Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards, which was detached to guard Burgoyne's army, November, 1777-April, 1778.
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DODGE.

SEYMOUR DOWD, Salisbury, Connecticut
 Private, Captain Matthew Smith's Company, General Waterbury's Brigade of Connecticut militia; enlisted for the war, March 22, 1781.
 CARL SCHURZ SMITH.

JOSEPH DOWNE, Fitchburg 1742-1828

Private, Captain Bridge's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; also Sergeant, Captain Thurlo's Company, Major Bridge's Regiment, which served at Saratoga twenty-five days in September, 1777.

OSCAR F. BURBANK.

JOSEPH DOWSE, Sherborn 1760-1839

Private, Captain Harrington's Company; drafted December, 1777, for six months; at the desire of General Heath he served three days after the expiration of his term in a detachment under Lieutenant Temple, guarding stores at Sherburne, July 1, 1778; also Captain Hovey's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment, at Providence and Newport, Rhode Island, July 13-December 25, 1779; re-enlisted in the Continental Army; served July-December, 1780; re-enlisted, August 19, 1781, for three months as Private, Captain Maynard's, and Sergeant, Captain Howard's Companies, Colonel Webb's Regiment; marched to New Jersey; discharged, December 1, 1781; he received an annual pension of \$75 from 1832 until his death.

AARON COOLIDGE DOWSE.

JOSHUA DRAPER, Spencer 1724-1792

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776 and 1777; also Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, which marched on an alarm at the Northward, August 21-23, 1777.

HORACE CHESTER.

JOSHUA DRAPER, JUNIOR, Spencer 1749-1839

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company of minute-men, Colonel Warner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served fourteen days; re-enlisted, May 6, 1775, in Captain Joel Green's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment; service, three months, three days; also Private, Captain Benjamin Richardson's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights for defence of Boston, 1776.

HORACE CHESTER.

ASA DRESSER, Charlton 1746-1816

Corporal, Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment; served in the Northern Army, August-November, 1777.

LEWIS WILDER HICKS.

EDWARD PHILLIPS HICKS.

JOHN DRESSER, Charlton 1716-1789

One of the Committee of Correspondence, "a position of the most vital importance and demanding the most unflinching patriotism"; he also was Corporal, Captain Samuel Curtis's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served twelve days.

LEWIS WILDER HICKS.

EDWARD PHILLIPS HICKS.

THOMAS DREW, Halifax 1740-1824

Sergeant, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775, for the eight months' service; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, November 9, 1775; also marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm, December 9, 1776; also Second Lieutenant, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Stearns's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, April-July, 1778; also same Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, served in Rhode Island, July 29-September 13, 1778; also Captain Sturtevant's Company, Colonel Cotton's (First Plymouth County) Regiment of militia, October 28, 1778.

HOWARD FRANKLIN PACKARD.

CALEB EAMES, Wilmington 1737-

Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also credited with doing "one-quarter of a turn of service" for the town of Wilmington.

WINFIELD SCOTT HAWKES.

EBENEZER EASTMAN, Sanbornton 1746-1810

First Lieutenant, First New Hampshire, Colonel Poor's Regiment, May 23 to December, 1775.

EUGENE BRUCE EASTMAN.

CHARLES EATON, Reading 1759-1829

Fifer, Captain John Bacheller's Company of minute-men, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; service, five days; also same Company and Regiment, April 24-September 25, 1775; camp at Cambridge.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN.

(Supplementary.)

OLIVER EDWARDS, Northampton 1755-1829

Private, Major Allen's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army, April 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779; reported deserted, January 1, 1780; returned to duty and made up the deficiency in his term, as stated in the record index in the Secretary's office: "Said Edwards and others, of Northampton, left camp, January 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years' term from the date of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters. They later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed, June 5, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and filled out the full three years' term. They again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an unjust one, and arose from a misconception on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve. Their wages were allowed, and made up for the full

three years' service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781." After the war Oliver Edwards was appointed Ensign, June 21, 1787, and Captain, August 31, 1789; received an honorable discharge, February 10, 1791; his widow received a pension in 1843.

FRANK EDWARDS WARNER.

(Supplementary.)

BENJAMIN ELY, West Springfield 1730-1802
First Major, Colonel Moseley's (Third Hampshire County) Regiment, February 8, 1776; served in Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson's detachment which re-enforced the army at Ticonderoga, October-November, 1776.

ROBERT DAY WHITE.

PARKER EMERSON, Chelmsford 1745-
Sergeant, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; served at the battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston, April-December, 1775; Sergeant in the Continental Army for three years from March 10, 1777; served in First Company, Colonel Brooks's (Seventh) Regiment.

JOHN WELCH EMERSON.

JOHN EMERY, Townsend 1753-1828
Private, Captain James Hosley's Company of minute-men which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; also Captain Henry Farwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, October, 1775; also Captain Fitch's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, August-September, 1776; also Corporal, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also Third Corporal, Captain Jewett's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Bennington on an alarm, July 27 to August 29, 1777; also Private, Captain Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, September 26 to November 9, 1777.

TENNEY MORSE.

OTIS ENSIGN, Hartford, Connecticut 1761-1855
Private, Captain Mills's Company, Colonel Phelps's Regiment, Connecticut militia, spring of 1779, served ten and one-half months; also Colonel H. Swift's (Seventh Connecticut Line) Regiment, May-December, 1780; also Captain Flower's Company, Colonel Austin's Regiment, June-July, 1780; also Captain Strong's Company, Colonel Swift's (Second) Regiment, April-December, 1782; pensioned.

DWIGHT WATTS ENSIGN.

DAVID EVANS, JUNIOR, Fryeburg, Maine -1810
Private, Lieutenant Stephen Farington's Company, raised for defence of York and Cumberland Counties; served August-November, 1782, at "Sudbury-Canada."

ORLANDO W. CHARLES.

EDWARD EVANS, Salisbury, New Hampshire 1736-1818

Private, Captain Abbott's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment; served at Bunker Hill; also Captain Everett's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, serving on the Canadian expedition, 1776; also Captain House's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, July 18, 1777; also Adjutant, Second Regiment of militia, and afterward on the staff of Colonel Stickney, of General Stark's brigade, at the battle of Bennington; he was at Saratoga, New York, and New Jersey, and served through the war; he was secretary to Generals Washington and Sullivan.

HAROLD HASKINS MARTIN.

CYRUS FAIRBANK, Lancaster

First Lieutenant, Captain White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm.

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

MOSES FAIRBANKS, Dedham and Milton 1740-1847

Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment; served thirteen days subsequent to the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, same Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; service at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also Captain Vose's Company, in defence of seacoast, April, 1776; also Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; marched to Manchester, Vermont, to join the Northern Army, August-December, 1777; also Lieutenant in a detachment for an expedition to Rhode Island, commanded by Captain John Armstrong; served twenty-seven days; roll made under resolve of May 8, 1781.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN.

ABRAHAM FARWELL, Fitchburg about 1750—about 1830

Corporal, Captain Bridge's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; served thirteen days; also Private, Captain Thurlo's Company, which marched on a Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777.

OSCAR F. BURBANK.

NATHANIEL FAULKNER, Acton 1735-1821

Lieutenant, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

(Supplementary.)

JAMES FAUNCE, JUNIOR, Sandwich or North Dartmouth 1745-

Private, Captain Goodwin's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; served on a secret expedition against Newport, Rhode Island, September-October, 1777; also Private, Captain Fish's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment;

served on alarms at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778, and September, 1779.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

JOHN ALLEN FAUNCE.

CUTTING FAVOR, New Chester, New Hampshire 1737-1822

Lieutenant, Captain John Willoughby's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel David Webster's Regiment of militia, which marched at the Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777; also Second Lieutenant of same Company, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, which marched to the assistance of the Northern Army in September, 1777; a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1776.
LUTHER ATWOOD.

BENJAMIN FAY, JUNIOR, Westboro 1744-1834

Private, Captain George Baker's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

GEORGE H. JOHNSON.

NATHANIEL FESSENDEN, Lexington

His name appears on a pay roll for military service in the Tenth Campaign, April, 1777, in Providence, two months.

EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN.

(Supplementary.)

SAMUEL FISHER, Medway

Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, which marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; his name appears on a list of men returned by a committee of the town, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.

JOSEPH FISKE, Lexington

Physician, at the age of twenty-three years assisted his father, who was also a doctor, to dress the wounds of soldiers at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN.

(Supplementary.)

SAMUEL FISKE, Weston

Private, Captain Lamson's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, Captain Fiske's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

GEORGE PEIRCE COOLEY.

MARK FITZ, Newburyport, baptized July 24, 1737 died 1812

Member of the Committee of Safety at Newburyport during the Revolutionary War.

CHARLES NEWCOMB FITZ.

JOHN FITZGERALD, Waldoboro, Maine 1751-1838
Private, Lieutenant Winthrop Boston's Company; at the siege of Boston, February-March, 1776; also Captain York's Company, Colonel Phinney's (Eighteenth) Regiment at Fort George, February-December, 1776; his widow was pensioned.

EDMUND MATTHEW DONNELLY.

GEORGE PATRICK DONNELLY.

EZEKIEL FLANDERS, Plaistow and Kingston, New Hampshire . 1734-1800
Corporal, Captain McFarland's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775; at the siege of Boston; camped on Winter Hill, September 30, 1775; order for bounty coat dated December 20, 1775; Private, Captain Peter Kimball's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment; joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater, August 24-September 25, 1777; also Captain Giles's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment; served in Rhode Island the year of 1778; also in Rhode Island, July, 1779; and in the Continental Army, Captain Eastman's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, at West Point, July-October, 1780, during the time of Arnold's treason; he was also in the Continental Army, July-December, 1781.

JAMES ALLEN FLANDERS.

DANA JUDSON FLANDERS.

EPHRAIM FLINT, Lincoln
Private, Captain John Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4-9, 1776.

CHARLES HENRY FOX.

DANIEL FOBES, Bridgewater 1742-1812
Private, Captain John Ames's Company, Colonel Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 30-August 9, 1780.

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

(Supplementary.)

JOSEPH FORRISTALL, Holliston 1758-1848
Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment; served in the Northern Department and at Ticonderoga, August-November, 1777; also Captain Joseph Griffith's Company, Colonel Jacob's Regiment; served June-December, 1779; also Corporal, Captain Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Perry's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, July-August, 1780.

GEORGE HENRY SNOW.

FRANCIS FORRISTALL SNOW.

OBADIAH FOSTER, Andover
Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge.

CHARLES F. SHERIDAN.

ADIJAH FOWLER, Lebanon, Connecticut 1717-1804

In a list of men from Lebanon who marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm"; served four days; Sergeant, Captain Andrew Waterman's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hosford's Regiment of militia, September, 1776.

ALVIN FOWLER PEASE.

MARK FOWLER, Lebanon, Connecticut

Private, Captain Andrew Waterman's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hosford's Regiment of militia, 1776.

ALVIN FOWLER PEASE.

BARTHOLOMEW FRENCH, Athol 1752-1830

Private, Captain Knowlton's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment; served at Dorchester, November, 1776; receipted for bounty paid him to serve in Continental Army for three years, May 10, 1781.

WILLIAM LYMAN ROBINSON.

BENJAMIN FRENCH, Braintree, baptized 1753

Private, Captain John Vinton's Company of minute-men, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, April 29, 1775; also re-enlisted same Company, May 3, 1775, for the eight months' service, for which he received a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, December 23, 1775.

CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH.

MICAH FRENCH, Athol

Private, Captain Henry's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also Captain Oliver's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment; served with Northern Army, September-October, 1777.

WILLIAM LYMAN ROBINSON.

JAMES FRISBEE, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1732-1779

Signer of the "Association Test" to defend the liberties and properties of the inhabitants of the United Colonies, August 14, 1776; Lieutenant, frigate "Bonhomme Richard," Captain Paul Jones; killed in the engagement with "Serapis" off Flamborough Head, England, September 25, 1779.

JESSE FRANKLIN FRISBIE.

ISAAC FULLER, THIRD, Middleboro and Easton 1738-

Corporal, Captain Macey Williams's Company of minute-men which marched at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Sixteenth Continental Infantry January-December, 1776; member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1779.

CLARENCE FULLER BOYDEN.

JOHN FULLINGTON, Abington
 Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched to the Farms at Braintree on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, five days; also Sergeant, Captain Nathan Snow's Company, same Regiment; marched to Rhode Island; service, December 9-25, 1776; also Second Lieutenant, same Company, Third Plymouth County Regiment, April 14, 1778; also Lieutenant, Lieutenant Benjamin Bates's Company, Major Cary's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island, July 30-August 9, 1780.
 FRED E. SHARP.

LAWRENCE FURLONG, Newbury
 Captain, privateer schooner "True Blue," commissioned December 16, 1777; also Prizemaster, privateer ship "Essex," Captain Cathcart, June 12, 1780, made deposition, November 11, 1780, that he had applied to Captain Saltonstall for shot for cannon sent to Hacker's Island, as he could not obtain suitable supplies from Colonel Revere.
 CHARLES WELLINGTON FURLONG.

ENOS GALLUP, Wenham 1761-1834
 Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, April 1-July 1, 1778, at Winter Hill Camp, Somerville.
 GEORGE HARRISON ALLEN.

JOSHUA GAMMAGE, Cambridge 1753-1843
 Drummer, Captain Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and afterward was at the battle of Bunker Hill; served on guard to prevent the rescue of prisoners, as shown by list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776; also Corporal, Captain Walton's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment; served with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, September 2-4, 1778; pensioned.
 ORLANDO W. CHARLES.

AMOS GARLAND, Rye, New Hampshire 1768-1833
 Private, Captain Leavitt's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment of volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition, August 5-27, 1778; also Captain Jacob Webster's Company, Colonel Reynold's Regiment of militia, July-November, 1781.
 HENRY HUBBARD MARDEN.
 HENRY HERMAN MARDEN.

BENJAMIN GARLAND, Rye, New Hampshire
 One of a committee to enlist, arm, and equip the minute-men of Rye, May 16, 1775; also to hire soldiers for the Continental Army, February, 1781.
 HENRY HUBBARD MARDEN.
 HENRY HERMAN MARDEN.

SILAS GATES, Stow 1718-1779
Private, Captain Benjamin Munroe's (Sixth) Company, Fourth Middlesex
County Regiment; belonged to the alarm list of men between sixty and
sixty-five years of age, December, 1776.

SAMUEL PEARLY GATES.

CALVIN GAY, Woodstock, Connecticut 1746-
Corporal, Captain Paine's Company, Eleventh Regiment, State militia, which
marched on the Lexington alarm; service, twelve days.

HENRY DANIEL MARSH.

(Supplementary.)

JEREMIAH GETCHELL, Marblehead, died at sea during the War of 1812.
Matross, Captain Edward Fettyplace's Company of coast guards, September-
December, 1776; also Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," Captain Clouston,
February-August, 1777; his widow was pensioned.

THOMAS DORR GATCHELL.

STEPHEN GIBSON, Stow 1719-1806
Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company, Colonel James Prescott's
Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Benja-
min Munroe's Company of alarm-list men in December, 1776, who were
between sixty and sixty-five years of age.

FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.

(Supplementary.)

EZEKIEL GILE, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1743-1827
Selectman of Plaistow, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Captain Dow's Company,
at Great Island, November 5, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Webster's
Company, Colonel Burnham's Regiment, at siege of Boston, December,
1775; Ensign, Captain Quimby's Company, Colonel Wingate's Regiment,
January 15, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Weare's Company, Colonel
Scammell's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777; Captain of volunteers,
who joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, and was present at Burgoyne's
surrender, October 17, 1777, and conveyed the prisoners to Boston; Cap-
tain, Colonel Peabody's Regiment at Rhode Island, 1778; member of the
Legislature, 1780; Major, New Hampshire militia, 1785; reappointed, 1793,
on the nomination of President George Washington.

WILLIAM EDWIN PARSONS.

SAMUEL AYER CHASE.

JOHN GILLETT, Vermont
Corporal, Captain Joshua Hazen's Company, Colonel Joseph Safford's Regi-
ment; served in October, 1780.

PERCY EDGAR WALBRIDGE.

JOHN GODDARD, Brookline 1730-1816
Conductor of stores to the Continental Army. Council Warrant, May 10, 1779.

SAMUEL MAY BOARDMAN.

JOHN GOTT, Gloucester 1754-1812
Corporal, Captain Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1775, for the eight months' service; was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

ALBERT DODGE, Junior.

JOHN GRANGER (GRAINGER), New Braintree 1734-1783
Captain of a Company of minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm; also Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; served at the siege of Boston; camp at Roxbury, April-August, 1775; also commissioned Captain in same Regiment, May 23, 1775.

FRANK EDWARD GRANGER.

JOSEPH GREELEY, Haverhill 1730-1814
Sergeant, Captain Colby's Company of minute-men, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm.

WILLIAM HENRY GREELEY.

JOSEPH GREEN, Leicester 1754-1815
Private, Captain Bent's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; detachment marched from Rutland to Bennington at the alarm, August 20, 1777; also Captain Wilder's Company, same Regiment; served on the expedition to Saratoga, September 27-October 18, 1777.

ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

NEVINSON GREENWOOD, Cambridge
Private, Captain Dana's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; also Corporal, First Lieutenant Joseph Crafts's Company, Colonel Crafts's Regiment.

JOHN GREENWOOD BROWN.

EZEKIEL GOWEN, Sanford, Maine
Private, Captain Moulton's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777.

HOWARD EARL GOWEN.

JOSEPH GRIFFIN, Methuen 1736-1831
Private, Major Samuel Bodwell's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, Captain Whittier's Company, Major Benjamin Gage's Regiment; marched to join the Northern Army, October-November, 1777.

FREDERICK GRIFFIN.

- EZEKIEL GRISWOLD, Stockbridge 1736-1829
 Private, Captain Job Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment, a detachment of which marched under Major Hide on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; served July 8-26, 1777; also Private in Captain Whittlesey's Company of a detachment of Berkshire County militia; served September 7-30, 1777; also Captain John Bacon's Company, which marched to re-enforce the army at Stillwater, October 13-22, 1781.
 FRANK ENSIGN PEIRSON.
- BENJAMIN GROSS, Truro 1759-1844
 Private, Captain Wellington's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, Continental Army, February 16, 1777; pensioned.
 FRED ISAAC HOPKINS.
- ASA GURNEY, Abington 1758-1843
 Fifer, Captain Snow's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, General Cushing's Brigade; marched on the Rhode Island alarm, December 9-25, 1776; also Private, Captain Pool's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, re-enforced the Continental Army, July-October, 1780.
 ALLSTON DYER GURNEY.
 ARTHUR BRAINARD PHILLIPS.
- NOAH GURNEY, Abington 1735-
 Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched, April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, to Marshfield; service, three days.
 FRED E. SHARP.
- JOHN GUSTIN, Sussex County, New Jersey 1760-1830
 Private, Sussex County, New Jersey militia; member of New Jersey Assembly, 1798; High Sheriff, 1807; Judge of Common Pleas, 1818.
 CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.
- SAMUEL HALE, JUNIOR, Enfield, Connecticut 1752-1830
 Private, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company, General Putnam's (the Third) Regiment, Connecticut militia; also Captain Roswell Grout's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment; service at Providence, R.I., January, 1778.
 HARRY PATTERSON HALE.
- EBENEZER HALL, Yarmouth (Dennis) 1759-
 Private, Captain Micah Hamlin's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, stationed at Castle Island, June-December, 1776; also Captain Chapman's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; served on an alarm at Dartmouth, September, 1778.
 HENRY HALL BOSWORTH.

MOSES HALL, Medford 1750-
Sergeant, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, which assembled at Medford at the Lexington alarm, and served five days; also served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
OSBORN BOYLSTON HALL.

JOSIAH HALL, Newton 1723-1786
Captain; loaned £24 to the town of Newton to pay the soldiers who served in the army.
CHARLES WILLIAM MORSE.

SAMUEL HALL, JUNIOR, Newton 1757-1842
Private, Captain Wiswall's Company, Colonel Hatch's Regiment; served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also Captain Dana's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, May-June, 1777; also Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment; served guarding British troops at Cambridge, September 2-4, 1778.
CHARLES WILLIAM MORSE.

STEPHEN HALL, THIRD (called TERTIUS), Medford
Represented Medford in the Second and Third Provincial Congresses.
AARON HALL PARKER.
AUSTIN HALL PARKER.

STEPHEN HALL, FOURTH, Medford 1745-1817
Ensign, Captain Isaac Hull's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, which served four days at the Lexington alarm; also First Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, First Middlesex Regiment, June 17, 1776; commanded men drafted from the militia and ordered to march to Fairfield, Connecticut, before December 16, 1776.
AARON HALL PARKER.
AUSTIN HALL PARKER.

THEOPHILUS HALLOWELL, Lynn 1750-1833
Private, Captain William Farrington's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served two days.
CHARLES FRANCIS PEIRCE.

ENOCH HAMMOND, Newton 1734-
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company of "alarm list" men who marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm.
HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.
(Supplementary.)

JONATHAN HARMON, New Marlboro 1744-1828
Private, Captain Zenas Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment; marched to Fort Edward, New York; served July-August, 1777.
HENRY HALL BOSWORTH.

NAPHTALI HARMON, Sanford, Maine

One of the Committee of Safety in 1777.

WILLIAM L. CHADBOURN.

DANIEL HARRINGTON, Lexington 1739-1818

Clerk of Captain Parker's Company of minute-men at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; he was a prominent man in the town, and filled various posts of honor and trust; he was Selectman, 1779, 1785, 1786.

WALTER HOVEY DUGAN.

JOEL HARRINGTON, Waltham

Private, Captain Peirce's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm and afterward did guard duty; also same Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment; Company marched at request of General Washington to Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; Company did guard duty at Cambridge, February-April, 1778, and at Boston, September 2-6, 1778, in expectation of British troops landing there.

GEORGE PEIRCE COOLEY.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON, Lexington 1723-1809

Selectman and one of the Committee of Correspondence in 1778; Private, Captain Parker's Company of minute-men at the battle of Lexington.

WALLACE FARNSWORTH FLANDERS.

CHARLES FREDERICK KIDDER.

LEVI HARRINGTON, Lexington 1760-1849

Drummer, Captain Bridge's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; at Roxbury, March 4-8, 1776; also Captain Caleb Brooks's Company; served three months guarding stores at Boston, December, 1776-February, 1777; also Captain Farrar's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; re-enforced the Northern Army, September 29-November 7, 1777; also Captain Harrington's Company; served on guard duty at Cambridge three months, from April 2, 1778.

WALTER HOVEY DUGAN.

ENOCH HASKELL, Salem 1730-

Private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, May-August, 1775; also Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," Captain Fisk, May-September, 1776.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

MOSES HASTINGS, Brookfield 1754-1820

Private, Captain Sylvanus Walker's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, receipted for bounty coat for the eight months' service, given at Roxbury Camp, November 7, 1775; also Captain Wilson's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, August-December, 1778;

credited with seven and one-quarter months' service rendered the Third Precinct of Brookfield.

FRANK L. MELLE.

SAMUEL HASTINGS, Lexington 1757-1834

Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, enlisted for the campaign of 1776; taken prisoner, December 13, 1776; Colonel Little's Regiment was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Harlem Heights, Princeton, and Trenton.

AUGUSTUS POPE MARRETT.

DAVID HAWES, Wrentham 1752-1802

Private, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; service at Hull, May-December, 1776; also Private, Lieutenant Asa Barlow's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 28-30, 1780; also Captain Elisha Hedge's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; served on an alarm at Falmouth, September 13-18, 1779.

FREDERICK G. HAWES.

NATHAN HAWKES (HAWKS), Lynn 1745-1824

Ensign, Captain David Parker's Company of minute-men, which marched, probably to Concord, at the Lexington alarm; also First Lieutenant, Captain Pool's Company, First Essex County Regiment of militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; his commission in possession of his great grandson.

NATHAN M. HAWKES.

ROBERT HAYDEN, Braintree 1735-1822

Ensign, Captain Wild's Company of minute-men, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment; Lieutenant of same Company, commanded by Captain Penniman, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain French's Company, Colonel Palmer's Regiment; services at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and at Hough's Neck and Nantasket, June 13 and 24, 1776.

WILLIAM HAYDEN BLISS.

WILLIAM HAYES, Sanbornton, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Clough's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, at the siege of Boston, May-August, 1775; also Sixth Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, which marched from Chesterfield to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, June, 1777.

FRED GEORGE TILTON.

BENJAMIN HAYWARD, Acton

Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also reported as in camp at White Plains.

DANIEL FREDERICK DAVIS.

DANIEL HAYWARD, Braintree 1754-1837

Private, Captain Silas Wild's Company of minute-men, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, which assembled at the Lexington alarm, and again on an alarm April 29, 1775; re-enlisted Captain John Vinton's Company, May 3, 1775; served eight months; also Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment; served May-December, 1776; part of the time stationed at Hull; also Captain Baxter's Company, General Lovell's Brigade; served on the Rhode Island expedition, August-September, 1779.

JONATHAN ELIPHAS HAYWARD.

GEORGE WARREN HAYWARD.

CHARLES APOLLOS HAYWARD.

ELIAB HAYWARD, Bridgewater 1734-

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Dunbar's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; service at Tiverton, Rhode Island, on an alarm, July 30-August 9, 1780.

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

(Supplementary.)

SAMUEL HAZEN, Shirley 1740-1815

Private, Captain Henry Haskell's Company of minute-men, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served thirteen days.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN.

WILLIAM HEARSEY, Abington

Private, Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19; also same Company, marched to the "Farms" at Braintree on the alarm of March 4, 1776; also Captain Packard's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, July-September, 1778; also Captain Alden's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, August 3-9, 1780.

CHARLES STODDARD BARRY.

WILLIAM HEARSEY, JUNIOR, Abington

Private, Captain Alden's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 30-August 1, 1780.

CHARLES STODDARD BARRY.

WILLIAM HEATH, Roxbury 1756-1784

Captain, First Company, Colonel McIntosh's (First Suffolk County) Regiment of militia, May 10, 1779.

RICHARD WHITNEY.

RALPH HOLYOKE WHITNEY.

ROBERT BATES WHITNEY.

BENJAMIN HILL, Epping, New Hampshire -1776
 Private and Sergeant, Captain Chandler's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter, New Hampshire, March 21, 1775.
 GEORGE H. BATCHELDER.

ROBERT HILL, Salem 1757-
 Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," Captain Robert Stone; descriptive list sworn to June 12, 1780.
 GEORGE WARREN GRANT.
 WILLIAM M. HILL.

WHITNEY HILL, Sherborn 1748-1800
 Corporal, Captain Benjamin Bullard's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and served eighteen days; also Sergeant, Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; service at Hull, June-December, 1776; also Captain Ezra Eames's Company, Colonel Perry's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July-August, 1780.
 EDWARD MARCY HILL.
 HENRY HORACE HILL.

JOSEPH HILTON, Deerfield, New Hampshire 1747-1826
 Second Lieutenant, Captain McClary's Company, Third New Hampshire (Colonel Scammell's) Regiment; commissioned November 8, 1776; Continental service at Ticonderoga and at the battle of Stillwater, in which he was severely wounded, October 7, 1777; discharged for disability and received half pay from October 1, 1778, until November, 1782.
 WINTHROP ATKINSON HILTON.

JOSEPH HITCHCOCK, Brimfield 1719-1788
 Corporal, Captain Joseph Thompson's Company of minute-men, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served to April 23, 1775; also Sergeant, enlisted April 29, 1775, for eight months' service; gave order for bounty coat at Roxbury, November 7, 1775; gave receipt to town of Brimfield, August 16, 1779, for "£7, received for service in our army."
 LORANUS E. HITCHCOCK.
 CHARLES BIDWELL HITCHCOCK.

SAMUEL HODGDON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 1745-1824
 Commissary of military stores, February 1, 1777; Deputy Commissary-General, February 11, 1778; Commissary-General, July 10, 1781-June 20, 1784; Quartermaster, United States Army, March 4, 1791-April 12, 1792; served under his brother-in-law, General Ebenezer Stevens; his two commissions were signed by General Washington; in Washington's diary allusion is made to Major Hodgdon's visit at Mt. Vernon.
 HENRY COOPER HODGDON.

THOMAS HOLLISTER, Glastonbury, Connecticut 1738-1813
 Ensign, Captain Hubbard's Company, which marched for the relief of
 Boston at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Jonathan Hale's Company,
 Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, at Boston, January-March, 1776; also
 Lieutenant, Captain Welles's Company, Colonel Gay's Regiment, 1776.
 CHARLES ARNOLD GRIMMONS.

EBENEZER HOLMES, Dorchester 1761-1848
 Private, Captain Nathaniel Clap's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regi-
 ment; served at Rhode Island, July-September, 1778.
 WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES.

SAMUEL HOLMES, Dorchester
 Private, Captain Nathaniel Clap's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regi-
 ment; service at Rhode Island, July-August, 1778.
 WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES.

EBENEZER HOPKINS (or HOPKINSON), Reading 1720-21-1796
 Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Green's Regi-
 ment, which marched at the Lexington alarm from Reading; service,
 two days.
 EBENEZER SUMNER HOPKINS.
 WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN.

JOSEPH HOPKINS (HOPKINSON), Reading 1761-1853
 Private, Captain Edgell's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, July-Decem-
 ber, 1778; muster rolls dated Freetown, September and October, 1778;
 re-enlisted to re-enforce the Continental Army; served in Captain Thomas
 Francis's Company (Tenth Massachusetts Regiment), July, 1779-April,
 1780; also re-enlisted and served July-October, 1780.
 EBENEZER SUMNER HOPKINS.
 WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN.

SAMUEL HOSMER, Acton 1761-1848
 Private, Captain John Buttrick's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, Com-
 pany detached; served at the time Burgoyne was taken, September 28-No-
 vember 7, 1777, and re-enforced the army under General Gates; also Cap-
 tain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment; company de-
 tached to join the Continental Army, October 23-November 23, 1779; also
 Captain Abraham Andrew's Company, Colonel How's Regiment; Regiment
 detached to re-enforce Continental Army at Claverack, July 27-October
 30, 1780.
 CHARLES FREDERICK HOSMER.

CALEB HOUSE, Abington
 Private, Lieutenant Benjamin Bates's Company, Major Cary's Regiment,
 which marched on an alarm at Tiverton, Rhode Island, July-August, 1780.
 CHARLES HERBERT KEENE.

ELIJAH HOWARD (HAWARD), Easton 1744-1831

Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection; Ensign, Captain Macey Williams's Company of minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm.

CHANNING HOWARD.

ROBERT HUIE, New Jersey

Private, Captain Noadiah Wade's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey, Continental Line, and served during the Revolutionary War.

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

ELIAS HULEN, Marblehead

Private, Captain William Hooper's Company; served in seacoast defence, November 1, 1775-March, 1776; also Matross, Captain Fettyplace's (Marblehead) Company, March-September, 1776.

LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

JESSE (LEWIS) HUMPHREY (or HUMPHREYS), Hingham . . 1749-

Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, seacoast defence; served May 13, 1775-May 22, 1776; also Captain Stower's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, at Hull, July 31-November 30, 1776; also Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December 13, 1776-March, 1777; enlisted into the Continental Army; marched July 14, 1780; discharged February 10, 1781; also Captain J. K. Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment, March 20-December 31, 1781.

EDSON KIRK HUMPHREY.

JONATHAN HUMPHREY, Hingham 1764-1826

Private, Captain John Lincoln's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment; served in the Continental Army, August-November, 1781.

CAMPBELL HUMPHREY.

ENOCH HUNT, Attleboro 1757-1831

Private, Captain Wilmarth's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted in Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, May-October, 1775, "eight months' service," for which he received a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money; also Corporal, Captain Wilmarth's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, January 1, 1778, three months; also Private, Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, August-September, 1778; also Corporal, Captain Haskin's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment; re-enforced Continental Army, July 27, 1780, three months; also Sergeant, same Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, March 6-14, 1781.

LYMAN CARPENTER.

AMOS HUNTING, Dedham 1753-1846

One of the six months' men from Dedham, who served in the Continental Army, July 15, 1780-January 3, 1781; part of the time he served under Captain William Stevens and in Colonel Timothy Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment.

REUBEN HUNTING.

HEZEKIAH HUTCHINS, Hampstead, New Hampshire 1728-1796

Captain, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, April-August, 1775; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; also Captain of a volunteer company, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga; served September-November, 1777; was at the surrender of Burgoyne; also Private, Captain Page's Company, Colonel Gale's volunteer Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island and joined General Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island, August 5-28, 1778.

THOMAS REED.

ELIJAH HYDE, Lebanon, Connecticut 1734-1800

Major, Second Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel T. Y. Seymour, November, 1776; served at Stillwater, New York, October 2, 1777; also of a detachment from the Regiment which served in the Continental Army, October, 1779-January 15, 1780.

JAMES LANGDON HILL.

ABRAHAM IRELAND, Lunenburg 1713-1799

Private, Captain Joseph Moor's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted May 20, 1775, and receipted for bounty coat for the eight months' service, November 9, 1775.

HARRIS STEWART WHITTEMORE.

JOHN IRESON, Lynn 1758-1854

Private, Captain William Farrington's Company of militia, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captains Greenwood's, Brown's, and Huse's Companies of Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill and Cambridge, November 11, 1777, to December 14, 1778; also Sergeant, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment; served three months, July-October, 1780, in Continental service.

SAMUEL STILLMAN IRESON.

HENRY BREED SPRAGUE.

JOSIAH JACKSON, Westminster 1730-

Private, Captain Noah Miles's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, and joined Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment; also Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, which marched to East Hoosac, New York, on a Bennington alarm in August, 1777; appointed by the town of Westminster to prepare the letter of instruction for the Representative to the Legislature, June 12, 1777.

WALTER ALONZO DAVIS.

JOSEPH JAQUITH, Billerica 1745-1827

On receiving the alarm on the 19th of April, 1775, he unhitched the oxen from his plough, took down the gun from over the door, exclaiming, "the red coats are coming," and started for the field of action, joining Captain Polard's Company, Colonel Green's regiment.

EDGAR JASPER ROLLINS.

GIDEON JENKINS, Scituate

Private, Captain William Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Joseph Stetson's Company; served on the alarm of taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also Captain Pierce's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment; served on the Rhode Island alarm in December, 1776; also Captain Stetson's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December, 1776-March, 1777.

LEMUEL ARTHUR LITTLEFIELD.

JAMES JENKINS, Scituate 1749-1831

Private, Captain William Turner's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, Captain Hayward Pierce's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December, 1776.

GEORGE OTIS JENKINS.

JAMES JENKINS 1759-

Private, Captain Daniel Baldwin's Company, First New Jersey Regiment (Second Establishment); his widow was pensioned in 1838 or 1839.

LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS.

ELISHA JOHNSON, Southboro 1753-1832

Private, Captain Ebenezer Ingalsbe's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, which served in the Northern Department, Continental service, September 12-October 23, 1777; present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

GEORGE H. JOHNSON.

EZRA JONES, Barre 1727-1808

One of a committee of five who signed Resolutions, adopted by the town of Barre, March 1, 1773, in support of the position concerning the state and rights of the Province; as Selectman he joined with the Committee of Correspondence in calling a town meeting, September 12, 1774, to choose militia officers; at this meeting two Companies were organized, and Ezra Jones was elected Captain of the First Company.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES.

EZRA JONES, JUNIOR, Claremont, New Hampshire

His name appears in an account of "Bounties and Hires," paid by the inhabitants of Claremont to soldiers in the Continental Army and militia during the late war; Ezra Jones paid £15.

MATT BUSHNELL JONES.

GIDEON JONES, West Springfield 1754-1824
[Additional.]

Marched April 20, 1775, in answer to the Lexington alarm; was with the Massachusetts militia at Roxbury, Ticonderoga, and elsewhere till 1777, when he joined the Continental Army, and served till the close of the war in 1783; was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; received a bounty of two hundred acres of land.

SANFORD LUDINGTON TREADWELL.

ORANGE JUDD, Tyringham 1763-1844

Private, Berkshire County militia; served in the Northern campaigns; disabled by marches over frozen ground, so that for sixty years thereafter he walked with canes, bent almost double.

JAMES STRONG JUDD.

SNOW KEEN, SENIOR, Pembroke

Private, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company; marched on the alarm at taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards; service at Cambridge, November, 1777-April, 1778.

CHARLES HERBERT KEENE.

NATHANIEL KELLOGG, Dalton 1739-1808

Second Lieutenant, Captain Norton's (Ashuelot Equivalent) Company, Colonel Simonds's (Second Berkshire County) Regiment of militia, May 3, 1776; also Lieutenant, Captain Strong's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment; service in Northern Department, June 30-July 26, 1777.

CHARLES W. KELLOGG.

ASA KENDALL, Dunstable and Ashby 1735-1816

Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1776; his house was the place of rendezvous; Private, Captain David Wilder's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served seven days; re-enlisted, same Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, April-August, 1775, at Prospect Hill; also Sergeant, Captain N. Carter's Company, Colonel A. Stearns's Regiment; marched to Williams-town on an alarm, August 22, 1777; service, eleven days; also Lieutenant, Captain James Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment; re-enforced the Northern Army under Major-General Gates, September-November, 1777.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

ASA KENDALL, JUNIOR, Dunstable and Ashby 1761-1844

Private, Captain James Hosley's Company of volunteers, Colonel Jonathan

Reed's Regiment, which re-enforced the Northern Army, September 26–November 9, 1777.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

JONATHAN KENDALL, Athol 1743–1817

Private, Captain Allen's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, April 26–August 8, 1775; stationed on Winter Hill at the siege of Boston; also Captain John Mellen's Company, which marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, July 3–11, 1777.

HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.

(Supplementary.)

THOMAS KEYES, Northboro 1755–1845

Private, Captain Silas Gates's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, December, 1775–January, 1776; served in the Continental Army for three years, June 26, 1777, to June 26, 1780; was in Colonel Timothy Bigelow's (Fifteenth Massachusetts) Regiment.

CHARLES GILMAN KEYES.

AARON KIMBALL, Grafton 1729–1807

Captain of a Company of militia in General Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; service, four weeks, one day; also Captain, First (Grafton) Company, Sixth Worcester County Regiment, April 15, 1776; also Captain of a Company from Colonel John Goulding's Regiment, which joined Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment of militia, under General George Clinton at Peekskill, New York, January, 1777.

FRANCIS ELLIOTT KIMBALL.

REUBEN KIMBALL, Concord, New Hampshire 1730–1815

Corporal, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April 23–August 1, 1775; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; also Lieutenant, Captain Abbott's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, and engaged in the battle, September, 1777; also Captain Bayley's Company, Colonel Kelley's Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, August, 1778; also Senior Captain in Colonel Stickney's Regiment in same service.

WILLIAM JACOB SANBORN.

JOHN KING, Sutton 1737–1795

Sergeant, Captain Daggett's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775, for eight months; return dated Roxbury Camp, October 6, 1775 [*vide* Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives]; Lieutenant, Colonel Learned's Regiment, when it entered Boston after the evacuation by the British; later Captain in the Commissary Department [*vide* History of Sutton].

WILLIAM CARLOS STONE.

JOHN KING, M.D., Newton 1737-1807

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, October, 1776; Company detached to serve as guards; also Captain Joseph Fuller's Company; served guarding Burgoyne's troops at Cambridge, September, 1778; loaned the town of Newton £24 to pay the soldiers in 1779; one of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; on various important town committees; Moderator and Selectman during the war.

CHARLES WILLIAM MORSE.

JOHN KINGMAN, Bridgewater 1758-1817

Private, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment; served subsequent to March 10, 1776.

CHARLES STODDARD BARRY.

ABRAHAM KNOWLTON, Wenham 1756-1829

Private, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company of militia, Colonel Baker's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Richard Dodge's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775, for the eight months' service; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, December 27, 1775; also Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, April-June, 1777.

DANIEL EPHENETUS WEBSTER.

JONATHAN KNOWLTON, Beverly 1755-

Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; served at the siege of Boston, May-October, 1775; order for bounty coat given at Winter Hill, October 21, 1775.

JESSE FREEMONT KNOWLTON.

JOSIAH LANE, Hingham 1736-1813

Second Lieutenant, Captain Enoch Whiton's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also Private, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment; served at the time of taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also guarding the shore at Hull, June, 1776.

CHARLES ELIOT LINCOLN.

LEAVITT LANE, Hingham 1761-1840

Private, Captain Joseph Baxter's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, August-September, 1778; also enlisted in the Continental Army for six months; marched October 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781.

CHARLES ELIOT LINCOLN.

LEVI LANKTON, Southington, Connecticut 1754-

"Served in the Revolutionary War."

GEORGE H. JOHNSON.

ELIJAH LANNING, Ewing, New Jersey 1753-1793

Private, Captain John Mott's Company, First Regiment Hunterdon County

New Jersey militia, September 14, 1777.

CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

AMOS LAWRENCE, Fitchburg 1748-1840

Private, Captain Jonathan Gates's Company of minute-men, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington alarm; also Captain William Thurlow's Company, which marched on an alarm at Bennington, August 22, 1777.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MERRIAM.

DANIEL LEACH, Bridgewater 1735-

Captain, Eleventh Company, Third Plymouth County Regiment of militia March 23, 1776; reported resigned.

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

(Supplementary.)

ASAPH LEALAND, Holliston 1730-1810

Private, Captain Eames's Company, Colonel Perry's Regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, July 28-August 7, 1780.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.

JEDEDIAH LEE, Willington, Connecticut 1755-1824

Private, Captain Parker's Company, Third Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Sage, June-December, 1776; served in New York City and Long Island; caught in the retreat from the city, September 15, suffering some loss; engaged in the battle of White Plains, October 28.

JAMES TURNER BALL.

SAMUEL LELAND, Grafton 1755-1833

Private, Captain Drury's Company of minute-men, which marched from Grafton at the Lexington alarm; also Corporal and Sergeant, Captain Todd's Company, Colonel Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, December, 1776-May, 1777; also Corporal, Captain Joseph Warren's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Wheelock's Regiment; served in the Northern Department, September-October, 1777.

LEWIS WILDER HICKS.

EDWARD PHILLIPS HICKS.

JOHN LEMONT, Kennebec, Maine

Lieutenant in Captain James Lemont's Company, July-December, 1775; stationed at Georgetown for defence of the seacoast; Captain, Fourth Com-

pany, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, February 5, 1776; served at Cambridge; also Captain, Third Company, Colonel Bradford's Regiment, Continental Army, January, 1777–September, 1778; was at White Plains.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MERRIAM.

ABIATHAR LEONARD, Taunton –1810

Private, Captain Joshua Wilbore's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, on the alarm of August 2, 1780.

EDWARD C. PAULL.

DAVID LILLEY, Sutton 1739–

Private, Captain Arthur Daggett's Company of minute-men, Colonel Learned's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; service forty-three days; also Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment; marched to Providence, Rhode Island, on the alarm, December 10, 1776; also same company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, which re-enforced the Northern Army, August–November, 1777.

WILLIAM CARLOS STONE.

BEZA LINCOLN, Hingham 1756–1835

Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment; Company marched to Danbury, Connecticut; served December 18, 1776–March 17, 1777.

CHARLES ELIOT LINCOLN.

DANIEL LITCHFIELD, Scituate

Private, Captain Hayward Peirce's Company, Colonel Cushing's (Second Plymouth County) Regiment; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm in December, 1776; service fifteen days; also Captain Bonney's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment; served at Castle Island, October–December, 1778.

SCOTT IRVING LITCHFIELD.

JOSIAH LITCHFIELD, Scituate 1706–1787

Private, Captain Joseph Stetson's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched from Scituate to Hingham on an alarm subsequent to the taking of Dorchester Heights; served March 24–29, 1776; also Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, at Point Shirley, June, and at Hull, September, 1776; also served in same Company and Regiment, May–December, 1776.

SCOTT IRVING LITCHFIELD.

ELISHA LIVERMORE, Waltham 1720–1795

Private, Captain A. Peirce's (Waltham) Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; afterward served as guards after the Concord fight; also same Company of Colonel S. Thatcher's Regiment; marched at the time

of taking Dorchester Heights, March 4-8, 1776; also same Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, January 12-April 3, 1778.

HARRISON COBURN HALL.

(Supplementary.)

JAMES LIVINGSTON, Schuylerville, New York

Colonel, First Canadian Regiment, November, 1775-January, 1781; Colonel of one of the New York additional Regiments of the "line"; in the United States service under General Washington; at the storming of Quebec and the battle of Saratoga.

JAMES MONROE OLMSTEAD.

JAMES LOCK, Woburn and West Cambridge 1752-1831

Private, Captain Josiah Johnson's (First Woburn) Company, April 30, 1775; also Corporal, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; enlisted September 27, 1776; discharged November 11, 1776; also Captain Joseph Boynton's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, March-December, 1778; his daughter was pensioned for eleven months' actual services of her father in the Massachusetts troops.

WINFIELD SCOTT HAWKES.

ASA LONGLEY, Groton and Shirley 1762-

Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army, April 15, 1777-April 15, 1780; served at Stillwater, Valley Forge, Greenwich, Providence, on the Hudson, etc.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN.

JONAS LONGLEY, Groton 1712-1799

Private, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN.

SAMUEL LORD, Ipswich 1722-1813

Private, Captain Thomas Burnham's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; conductor of military stores, under Colonel Nathaniel Barber, Commissary, doing duty at Boston, January, 1777-December, 1780.

SAMUEL CRANE LORD.

THOMAS LOTHROP, Roxbury 1738-1813

First Major, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford, Junior's (First Plymouth County), Regiment, August 31, 1776; served sixteen days on a Rhode Island alarm in December, 1776; also First Major of Colonel Lovell's (Second Suffolk County) Regiment, February 7, 1776; also Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel David Cushing's Second (Suffolk County) Regiment, Oct. 6, 1778.

AUGUSTUS BACON.

JEREMIAH LOVETT, Beverly 1756-1828

Private, Joseph Rea's Company; served in defence of seacoast at the Beverly lines, July-October, 1776.

GEORGE LEE GOSS.

JEDEDIAH LOW, Wells, Maine -1824.

Private, Captain Joshua Bragdon's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted for eight months' service, May 3, 1775; receipted for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, December 20, 1775.

ALONZO W. LOWE.

WILLIAM LOWELL, Warner, New Hampshire 1734-1809

Private, in Colonel Frye's Regiment; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, and received a pension of \$2 per month for "wound thro Body"; also enlisted in Ninth Company, First New Hampshire Regiment, Continental Army, May 2, 1781, for three years, or the war.

HENRY HERBERT AUSTIN.

MOSES LUFKIN, Ipswich 1730-

Private, Captain John Burnam's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, Continental Army, March, 1777-November, 1780; transferred to invalid corps, December, 1780-December, 1787; pensioned September 15, 1782.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

MOSES LUFKIN, JUNIOR, Ipswich 1756-1846

Drummer, Captain R. Dodge's Company, Colonel Baldwin's (Thirty-eighth) Regiment, May, 1775, to the close of the campaign of 1776; also same Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, Rhode Island service, April-June, 1777; also Drum Major, same Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment; served in the Northern Department, August-December, 1777.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

JOSEPH LUMBARD, Brimfield 1720-1805

"Signed the covenant of the Continental Association pledged to a suspension of all intercourse with Great Britain, especially by refraining from the purchase of all imported goods"; Private, Captain Reuben Munn's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment; rolls dated Roxbury, September 6, 1776, and Boston, November 26, 1776; the town of Brimfield, in the meeting held August 16, 1779, "Voted to pay Joseph Lumbard £7 12s. for past services done in the Continental Army."

CHARLES FORRESTER MANN.

JOSEPH LYE, Lynn 1758-1807

Served at Concord battle; also Private, Captain Newhall's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY.

ELIAS LYMAN, Southampton 1710-1790

Served on the Bennington expedition two weeks in 1778.

HENRY HALL BOSWORTH.

ELIAS LYMAN (DEACON), Southampton 1715-1803

Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Cambridge, 1775; member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence for the town of Southampton.

HENRY HALL BOSWORTH.

WILLIAM McCALLA, Plumstead, Bucks County, Pennsylvania . 1732-1815

Captain, Plumstead Company, Buck's County militia, 1775; also Captain, Seventh Company, Second Battalion, 1777-1779; also Commissary of Purchases for Buck's County, 1780.

THOMAS MORRIS STRONG.

(Supplementary.)

JAMES McCOBB, Georgetown 1710-1788

Captain, Fourth Company, First Lincoln County Regiment of militia, July, 1776-November, 1779; chairman of the Committee of Safety, Inspection, and Correspondence; a recognized patriot.

JAMES LANGDON HILL.

JAMES McCOMB, Princeton, New Jersey 1739-

Held the position of "State Clothier" in the maintenance and supply department; he suffered severe losses at the hands of the British; his name appears in personal correspondence with Washington.

CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

GIDEON McINTOSH, Needham 1759-1825

Private, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes's Regiment, February 19-April 26, 1778; guard duty in Boston and Dorchester under Major-General Heath; also Captain Ebenezer Everet's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, August 1-September 14, 1778; on expedition to Rhode Island; also Corporal, Captain Moses Bullard's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment, July 26-October 30, 1780; Regiment raised in Suffolk County to re-enforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

(Supplementary.)

JOHN McKECHNIE, Waterville, Maine -1782

Physician to the army under Arnold at Fort Halifax in 1776.

HARRIS STEWART WHITTEMORE.

ARCHIBALD McKENDRY, Stoughton 1756-1806

Private, Captain Endicott's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Drummer, same Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; marched at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March,

1776; Corporal, same Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, marched to Roxbury, March 20, 1778; received £2 for three weeks' services at Bristol, R.I., in 1777; also Private, Captain Swan's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Castle Island, December, 1776.

ROBERT BIRD.

JOHN MCKENDRY, Stoughton 1716-1785

Private, Captain Endicott's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, which marched at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; received £2 for three months' services at "the lines" in 1778.

ROBERT BIRD.

ELIJAH MACOMBER, Taunton 1718-1802

Private, Captain Dillingham's Company, marched to camp, February 15, 1776; also Captain Willcox's Company, which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island, December 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, December 7, 1776; also Matross, Captain Timothy Ingraham's Company; stationed at the fort at Dartmouth, March 1-May 1, 1778; also Private, Captain Washburn's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment; served on an alarm at Dartmouth, May 6, 1778.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER.

JOSIAH MAGOUN, New Hampton, New Hampshire 1758-1841

Private, Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel Long's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga, Plattsburg, Crown Point, and other places, December, 1776-February, 1777; also served in Colonel McClary's Regiment at Rhode Island, July-December, 1779, when he was mustered out on account of sickness.

EDWARD FRANKLIN WOODS.

WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, Norton 1738-1822

Sergeant, Captain Gilbert's Company of militia, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Private, Captain George Makepeace's Company, which marched on alarms to Rhode Island, December 8, 1776, and October 13, 1777.

ARTHUR BURRILL BREED.

JONATHAN MANN, Scituate

Private, Captain William Turner's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, December 10, 1775; also Captain Joseph Stetson's Company, Colonel A. Thomas's Regiment; marched to Hingham, March 24, 1776, after the alarm caused by taking Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAM HENRY OSBORNE.

JOSIAH MANN, Scituate 1746-1802

Private, Captain Stockbridge's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served twenty-one days; also same Company,

General John Thomas's Regiment, for the eight months' service during the siege of Boston, May-December, 1775; also enlisted into the Continental Army, Captain Turner's Company, Fourteenth Regiment, August, 1779-May, 1780.

ARTHUR DANA STORY.

NATHAN MANN, Dedham 1741-1796

Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment; enlisted January 29, 1776; served at Dorchester Heights and vicinity; also Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, Colonel Weld's Regiment; service at Castle Island in 1776; also Captain Abel Richard's Company, Colonel B. Hawes's Regiment, September 25-October 28, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also same Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March 23-April 19, 1778; service at Roxbury and Boston.
CHARLES FORRESTER MANN.

EPES MANSFIELD, Lynn 1757-1832

Private, Captains Greenwood's and Brown's Companies, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards, which served at Winter Hill, November, 1777-July, 1778, guarding the Convention troops of Burgoyne's army.
CHARLES HENRY MANSFIELD.

AMOS MARRETT, Lexington 1739-1805

Private, Captain John Bridge's Company of militia, which served at Cambridge, May 11-15, 1775, by order of the Committee of Safety; also served at Roxbury, March 4-8, 1776.
AUGUSTUS POPE MARRETT.

JOSHUA MARSH, New Jersey

Sergeant, in Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia; killed in the skirmish near Westfield, New Jersey, September 25, 1781.
JOHN LEWIS WHITEHEAD.

LOT MARSH, Hingham 1757-1843

Private, Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment; marched to Providence, R.I., on the alarm of December 10, 1776.
CAMPBELL HUMPHREY.

SAMUEL MARSH, Exeter, New Hampshire

Corporal, Captain Benjamin Ellis's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel Scammell, February, 1781.
LUTHER ATWOOD.

JOSHUA MARTIN, Goffstown, New Hampshire

Captain, New Hampshire militia, in the Continental Army, at Winter Hill, December, 1775.
LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

ELIJAH MATHER, Windsor, Connecticut 1743-1796
 Private, Captain John Skinner's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment of
 light horse, October 23-December 4, 1776; accompanied Washington on
 his retreat through New Jersey, December, 1776.
 ADDISON HENRY SMITH.

WILLIAM MAYNARD, Framingham 1745-
 Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment;
 served at the siege of Boston, April 24-September 30, 1775; also stationed
 at Boston, in the invalid corps, June-December, 1779; also Captain Mc-
 Farland's Company, Colonel Nicola's Regiment, January-December, 1780;
 he was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.
 CHARLES FREDERICK HOSMER.

OLIVER MEAD, Harvard 1751-1865
 Private, Captain Jonathan Davis's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regi-
 ment of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge.
 A. WARREN PATCH.

ANNIS MERRILL, Newbury 1751-1848
 (Amended Record.)

Private, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment,
 1775; also Captain Moses Nowell's Company, Colonel Timothy Picker-
 ing's Regiment, 1776; also Captain-Lieutenant Elias Davis's Company,
 same Regiment, 1776; also Captain Caleb Kimball's Company, Colonel
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, 1777-1778; also Drummer, Captain
 Rogers's Company, Colonel Wadsworth's Regiment, 1778; also Corporal,
 Captain Samuel Titcomb's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment, 1778;
 also Sergeant, Major Heath's Regiment, 1779; also Captain Mighill's Com-
 pany, Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment, 1780; also First Corporal, Cap-
 tain J. French's Company of same Regiment, 1781; first enlistment, May
 1, 1775; final discharge, November 25, 1781; engaged in seacoast defence,
 Winter Hill Camp; battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains;
 pensioned.
 CHARLES A. MERRILL.

JAMES METCALF, Wrentham 1728-1803
 Captain, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment at Roxbury Camp, December 10,
 1775; commissioned January 30, 1776; also Second Major, Colonel John
 Smith's Regiment; served fourteen days on an alarm, April 19, 1775; also
 First Major, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's (Fourth Suffolk County) Regi-
 ment, February 10, 1776; also Major, same Regiment, which marched to
 Rhode Island on the alarm, December 8, 1776; service, twenty-three days;
 also Lieutenant-Colonel; same Regiment, August 9, 1777; resigned December
 16, 1779, on account of age and ill health.
 HENRY KIRKE WIGHT.

JESSE MILLER, Holliston 1755-

Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment; served in the Northern Department, August 16-November 29, 1777; also Captain John Homes's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment of guards; at Cambridge, April-July, 1778; also enlisted into the Continental Army, Colonel Wesson's (Ninth) Regiment, August, 1779-May, 1780; also Private, Captain Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Perry's Regiment; served on an alarm at Rhode Island, July 28-August 7, 1780.

WILLIAM DICKINSON HAWLEY.

THOMAS MILLET, Gloucester 1737-1823

Private, Captain Warner's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775, for eight months; was at Prospect Hill, where he gave an order for a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, November 25, 1775; afterward went to New York and joined Washington's army until after the battle of Trenton, when he returned home and shipped on board the Continental ship "Hancock," from which he was captured by the British, imprisoned, and exchanged in September, 1778; pensioned.

CHARLES HOWARD MILLETT.

EDWARD MITCHELL, Bridgewater ~1801

Colonel, Third Plymouth County Regiment of militia, 1775-1779; served on the Rhode Island alarm of December 8, 1776; on Committee for Plymouth County, to raise men for New York and Canada.

CHARLES HENRY EDSON.

JOSEPH MIXER, Framingham 1742-1802

Ensign, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment; commissioned June 2, 1775; also same Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775; service, three months, fifteen days; at the siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill.

RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

ELDAD BARBER MOORE, Windsor, Connecticut 1762-1839

Private, Eighth Company, First Regiment, Connecticut militia.

MARCUS TRUMAN MOORE.

ISAAC MOORE, Deerfield (Stratham), New Hampshire 1752-

Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, May-August, 1775; Drummer, Captain McClary's Company, Colonel Scammel's Regiment, Continental Army, three years' service, April, 1777-1780; also Major Wait's Company, same Regiment, January, 1780-1781; also Drum-Major, Captain Butler's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, for defence of West Point, July-October, 1780; also Drummer, Captain Parson's Company, Colonel Russell's Regiment, at Charlestown No. 4, November 24, 1781; pensioned.

ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.

AARON MORGAN, Brimfield 1749-1825
 Private, Captain Joseph Thompson's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, Captain Chapin's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; served in the Northern Department under General Gates, August-November, 1777.
 PAUL BEAGARY MORGAN.

JOSEPH MORGAN, Brimfield
 Private, Captain James Sherman's Company, Colonel Pyncheon's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
 PAUL BEAGARY MORGAN.

LABAN MORRILL, Canterbury, New Hampshire
 Lieutenant, Captain Sias's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, March 5, 1776; joined the Northern Continental Army, July, 1777.
 FRED GEORGE TILTON.

ABNER MORSE, Medway 1750-1821
 Private, Captain Cowell's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment; enlisted January 29, 1776; service, two months, four days; also Captain Gay's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; also Drummer, Captain Henshaw's Company, Colonel Crafts's (artillery) Regiment, November, 1776-May, 1777; also Captain Ellis's Company, Colonel Hawes's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, September 25-October 31, 1777; on a list of Medway men who rendered services subsequent to April 19, 1775.
 FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.

JOHN MORTON, Ridley, Pennsylvania 1724-
 Delegate from Pennsylvania to the "Stamp Act Congress"; member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777; one of the committee which reported Articles of Confederation; signer of the Declaration of Independence.
 JOHN MORTON DAVIS.

JOHN MOULTON, Wenham 1762-1824
 Private, Captain John Spurr's Company, Colonel Nixon's (Sixth Continental) Regiment; served July-December, 1780; also Captain Richard Dodge's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; served three months at West Point in 1781.
 HENRY PERCY MOULTON.

JONATHAN MOULTON, Wenham
 Private, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel Baker's Regiment of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, at Winter Hill, April-July, 1778.
 HENRY PERCY MOULTON.

DAVID MULFORD, Long Island, New York 1722-1778
Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment of minute-men; Muster Master, July 8, 1775; marched toward Brooklyn at the head of his troops at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776.

FRANK ENSIGN PEIRSON.

EDMUND MUNROE, Lexington 1736-1778
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Lieutenant on the alarm list; served as Private in Captain Parker's Company in the battle of April 19, 1775; Captain of the detachment at Cambridge, May 16 and June 17, 1775; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Captain Miles's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, on the Northern frontier, and at Ticonderoga, July-November, 1776; Captain, Colonel Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment; service with the Northern Army at Bennington and Saratoga, and so distinguished himself that after the capture of Burgoyne he was presented by his superior officers with a pair of candlesticks taken from Burgoyne's equipage; joined the army under Washington, and was killed in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; for seven years after his death his widow received the half pay allowed by Congress.

WALLACE FARNSWORTH FLANDERS.

CHARLES FREDERICK KIDDER.

JEDIDIAH MUNROE, Lexington 1721-1775
Private, Captain Parker's Company of minute-men at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; although wounded in the skirmish on Lexington Common, he marched with the Company to meet the British retreating from Concord; he was killed the same afternoon.

CHARLES ELIOT LINCOLN.

PHILEMON MUNROE, Lexington 1753-1806
"One of the heroic band who refused to disperse at the bidding of Major Pitcairn on the 19th of April, 1775"; Private, Captain Blaney's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brook's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, January-April, 1778; also Captain John Walton's Company, September 4-11, 1778.

WALTER HOVEY DUGAN.

ROBERT MUNROE, Lexington 1712-1775
Ensign, Captain Parker's Company of minute-men; killed at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; one of the first victims of British oppression against her American colonies.

WALTER HOVEY DUGAN.

NATHAN MUNRO, Lexington 1747-
Private, Captain John Parker's Company of minute-men at the battle of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also in Captain Parker's detachment at Cambridge in May and June, by order of Committee of Safety.

CLARENCE ALBERT PERKINS.

- STEPHEN NEEDHAM, South Brimfield 1763-1836
Private, Captain Joshua Shaw's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment; served at New London, Connecticut, July-August, 1779.
LEO H. THOMPSON.
- JACOB NEWHALL, Lynn (Saugus) 1746-1834
Private, Captain David Parker's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
BENJAMIN NEWHALL JOHNSON.
- MALICHI NICHOLS, Monson 1747-1819
Private, Captain Freeborn Moulton's Company of minute-men, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served nineteen days at Cambridge; re-enlisted in Captain Isaac Colton's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1775; order for bounty coat given for eight months' service, dated Roxbury Camp, November 10, 1775.
HERBERT ELIJAH SHAW.
- NATHANIEL NICHOLS, Cohasset 1749-1833
Lieutenant, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greaton's and Colonel William Heath's Regiments; served at the siege of Boston, May-October, 1775; stationed at Fort No. 2.
HOWARD PARKER WISE.
- OLIVER NOYES, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1759-1842
Private, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment; re-enforced the Northern Continental Army, September 8, 1777.
JOHN WALLACE FISHER.
OLIVER MASON FISHER.
- JOHN ORR, Kittery, Maine
Gunner's Mate, United States ship of war "Alliance," Captain Peter Landais; was in the engagement with the British frigate "Serapis," September 23, 1779; also October 3, 1779.
SAMUEL PRAY.
CLARENCE ORVILLE WALKER.
JOHN PRAY WADHAM.
- ARCHIBALD ORME, Montgomery County, Maryland . . . 1730-1812
One of a committee of inhabitants of Frederick County chosen to represent that county "to carry into execution the association agreed upon by the American Continental Congress, and that any five have power to act," November 18, 1774; also January 24, 1775, one of a "committee of observation with full power to present any information of the said association, and to carry the resolves of the American Congress and of the Provincial Committee into execution"; Colonel in the Revolutionary War from Montgomery County, Maryland.
PERCY WALLACE THOMPSON.

GEORGE OSBORNE, Pembroke 1733-1812

Private, Captain Elijah Cushing's Company of minute-men, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also Captain Eleazer Hamlen's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment; at the siege of Boston, May-October, 1775; also Captain James Hatch's Company on the alarm caused by taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; also in same Company, on Rhode Island service, in December, 1776; also Captain Joseph Stetson's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, October-November, 1776.

WILLIAM HENRY OSBORNE.

ELEAZER OWENS, Goshen, New York -1779

Private, Colonel James McClagry's Regiment of Ulster County militia; killed at the battle of Minisink, New York, June 27, 1779; his name is on the battle monument at Goshen, New York; his widow was pensioned.

CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

PHILIP PADELFORD, Taunton 1753-1815

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Massachusetts militia, and Surgeon, Rhode Island militia, 1778; also in the navy on board ship "General Mifflin," 1780.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER.

DAVID PAGE, Conway, New Hampshire 1737-1812

Mustering officer at Conway, New Hampshire, 1776; one of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nineteenth Regiment militia; directed the raising of a Company of rangers for the defence of the Northern frontiers in 1781.

ALBERT NORTON PAGE.

JEREMIAH PALMER, Rye, New Hampshire 1756-1835

Private, Captain William Prescott's Company, Colonel Tash's Regiment, which joined the army in New York in 1776; also Captain Moses Leavitt's Company, Colonel Drake's Regiment, which re-enforced the Continental Army at Stillwater, September-December, 1777.

DANIEL EMERY CHASE.

DANIEL EMERY CHASE, JUNIOR.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE.

STEPHEN PALMER, Candia, New Hampshire 1723-1790

Private, Captain Moses Baker's Company of volunteers, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September-November, 1777; also Captain Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, September 27, 1775, at Sewall's Point.

LOUIS HULEN ATTWILL.

- TRUEWORTHY PALMER, Kingston, New Hampshire
 Private, Captain Philip Tilton's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment,
 May-July, 1775; receipted for bounty coat, October 11, 1775; also Captain
 John Calfe's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment; re-enforced the
 Continental Army at New York, 1776.
 WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.
- EDMUND PARKER, Pepperell 1731-1813
 Private, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment; served
 at Dorchester Heights, December, 1776-March, 1777; also enlisted into
 the Continental Army; joined Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Jackson's
 Regiment; served February 5, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also Captain
 Burnam's Company, same Regiment, January 1-February 5, 1780.
 CHARLES DELANO HUTCHINSON.
- JOHN PARKER, Billerica 1720-1803
 Private, Captain Jonathan Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment
 of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served eighteen
 days; one of nine chosen a Committee of Inspection; later one of the Com-
 mittee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and served on these
 committees during the Revolution; he served as Selectman for many years.
 ABRAHAM RAND THOMPSON.
- REUBEN PARKS, Westfield 1755-1803
 Private, Captain Malcolm Henry's Company, Colonel Brewer's (Ninth) Regi-
 ment of militia; served at the siege of Boston; enlisted May 15; served until
 October 7, 1775; order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated,
 Roxbury Camp, November 1, 1775.
 WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE.
 (Supplementary.)
- TIMOTHY PARSONS, Northampton 1738-1822
 Corporal, Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, which marched to East Hoosac
 on the alarm of August 17, 1777; also Corporal, Captain Oliver Wilder's
 Company.
 GEORGE SPENCER BLISS.
- JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, JUNIOR, Medway 1713-1795
 Captain, First Medway Company of militia, Colonel John Smith's Regiment,
 which marched at the Lexington alarm.
 ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.
- JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, JUNIOR, Medway 1745-1802
 Appears on a list of Medway men who rendered service at various times sub-
 sequent to April 19, 1775; also Sergeant, Captain Lovell's Company, Fourth
 Regiment, which marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of
 December 8, 1776.
 ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, Medway 1752-1842

Private, Captain (Lieutenant) Moses Adams's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and also the alarm of April 30, 1775; also Captain John Boyd's Company; enlisted April 27, 1775; was at Fort No. 2, October 5, 1775; receipted for the bounty coat at Cambridge, December 23, 1775; also Captain Samuel Cobb's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment at Roxbury, September 26, 1775; also Corporal, Captain Ellis's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

ALBERT SAFFORD PARTRIDGE.

PETER PAULL, Dighton 1761-

Private, Captain Redding's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's (Fourteenth Continental) Regiment; enlisted, May 19, 1778, for nine months; arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; also Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Hathaway's Regiment; marched to Tiverton on the alarm of August 2, 1780.

JOHN PAULL.

THOMAS PEABODY, Shirley 1746-

Private, Captain Haskell's Company of minute-men, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served fifteen days; also Private, Seventh Company, Colonel Brooks's (also given Colonel Reed's) Regiment; drafted to fill up the Continental Army for nine months; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

ELI PEASE, Enfield, Connecticut 1749-1830

Private, Fifth Company, Captain Ellsworth, Eighth Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July-December, 1775.

EDWARD ALLEN PEASE.

SOLOMON PECK, Cumberland, Rhode Island 1733-1802

Private, Captain Hicks's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, which marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; also Captain Nathaniel Carpenter's Company, stationed at Brookline, December, 1775-January, 1776; Clerk, Captain Samuel Bosworth's Artillery Company, which marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on an alarm, April 1, 1776; made claim on the government, August 30, 1778, for clothing and knapsack lost in retreating from the island of Rhode Island.

FRANK E. PECK.

BENJAMIN PEIRCE, JUNIOR, Weston 1756-1819

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company of militia, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also marched to re-enforce the Continental Army at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

GEORGE PEIRCE COOLEY.

SAMUEL PERHAM, Chelmsford 1715-1794
 Member of Committee of Correspondence and delegate to the Provincial
 Congress held at Concord, October 11, 1774.
 HENRY SPALDING PERHAM.

SAMUEL PERHAM, JUNIOR, Chelmsford
 Private, Lieutenant Benjamin Walker's Company, Colonel Parker's Regi-
 ment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain John Ford's
 Company of volunteers, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which marched
 to re-enforce the Northern Army in the Burgoyne campaign; served Sep-
 tember 27-November 8, 1777.
 HENRY SPALDING PERHAM.

MARK PERKINS, Bridgewater 1760-1856
 Private, Tenth Company, Plymouth County Regiment of militia; served
 in Boston for three months, from March 1, 1778; also Corporal, Captain
 Packard's Company (Light Infantry), Colonel Jacobs's Regiment; served
 in Rhode Island, September-December, 1779; also same Company,
 Major Cary's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, July 30-August 9,
 1780.
 FRANK P. FIELD.

ENOCH PERLEY, Boxford 1749-
 Private, Captain Gould's Company, Colonel S. Johnson's Regiment, which
 marched from Boxford at the Lexington alarm; served six days.
 ALLAN JASPER CHASE.

JOEL PHELPS, Windsor, Connecticut 1730-1799
 Private, Captain Holcomb's Company, Eighteenth Connecticut Regiment
 of militia; served at New York, August 26-September 25, 1776.
 JAMES TURNER BALL.

EZRA PIKE, Rensselaerville, New York -1846
 Private, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer's (Fourth) Regiment, Albany County,
 New York, State militia.
 WILLIAM AUSTIN HILL.

JONATHAN PIPER, Stow 1752-1807
 Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company of militia, which marched
 at the Lexington alarm; also Drummer, Captain Samuel Patch's Company,
 Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, October 7, 1775.
 FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.
 (Supplementary.)

SAMUEL POOL, Abington 1713-
 Member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Abington.
 FRED E. SHARP.

JACOB POOLE, Abington 1740-1834
 Sergeant, Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which
 marched on the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted April 27, 1775; Sergeant,
 Captain Reed's Company, General Thomas's Regiment, for the eight months'
 service, May-December, 1775; encamped at Chelsea and Roxbury; also
 Captain of detachment from Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, raised to re-enforce
 the Continental Army for three months, July-October, 1780.
 CHARLES HENRY POOLE.

JOSEPH PORTER, Mount Holley, New Jersey
 Private and minute-man in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia, during
 the Revolutionary War.
 CHARLES THEODORE BAUER.
 FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER.

EPHRAIM POTTER, Concord 1755-1825
 Private, Captain Joseph Butler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; served
 at the siege of Boston, April-July, 1775; encamped at Winter Hill, Septem-
 ber 30, 1775; order for bounty coat given December 20, 1775.
 JOHN THOMAS POTTER.

ASAHEL POWERS, New Ipswich, New Hampshire 1759-
 Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Hobart's Regiment, which
 marched to join the army at Saratoga, July 21-September 23, 1777; en-
 listed into the Continental Army, September 1, 1779, for one year.
 FRANKLIN POWERS HARLOW.

JESSE PRATT, Foxboro 1761-1841
 Drummer, Captain Thomas White's Company, Colonel Palmer's Regiment;
 served at Dorchester Neck and other places, March 4-May 1, 1776;
 also same Company, Major Proctor's Detachment of guards at Dorchester,
 December, 1777-March, 1778; pensioned.
 CHARLES PRATT STOCKWELL.

JOSIAH PRATT, Stoughton
 Captain, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, marched at the Lexington
 alarm; also Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, marched on the alarm to
 Roxbury at the taking of Dorchester Heights; served March 4-11, 1776.
 CHARLES PRATT STOCKWELL.

JONATHAN PRESCOTT, Gilmantown, New Hampshire . . . 1723-1809
 Private, Captain Joseph Clifford's Company, Colonel Thomas Tash's Regi-
 ment; served at Pierce's Island, November, 1775; also Captains William
 Prescott's and Henry Butler's Companies, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regi-
 ment; served in New York and other places in the campaign in that State,
 1776-1780.
 WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

STEPHEN PUTNAM, Danvers 1750-1833
 Private, Captain Page's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm.
 CHARLES FRANCIS PEIRCE.

JOSEPH RAMSDELL, Hanover 1708-1788
 A member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of
 the town of Hanover, 1775, 1776, and 1777.
 HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.
 (Supplementary.)

HEZEKIAH REED, Bridgewater 1744-
 Private, Captain (Lieutenant) John Whitman's Company, Colonel Mitchell's
 Regiment; served on the Rhode Island alarm of December 8, 1776.
 CLARENCE D. REED.

NATHAN RICE, Scarboro 1760-1838
 Private, Major (acting as Captain) Samuel Darby's Company, Lieutenant-
 Colonel John Brooks's (Seventh) Regiment, Continental Army; enlisted,
 July 1, 1780, to serve six months; reported, August 29, 1780, as "sick in
 camp."
 HARRY PATTERSON HALE.

DANIEL RICHARDSON, Attleboro 1742-1817
 Corporal, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, which marched at the
 Lexington alarm; re-enlisted, same Company, as Sergeant, Colonel Walker's
 Regiment, May-October, 1775; received a bounty coat, or its equivalent
 in money, for the "eight months' service"; also Sergeant, Captain Foster's
 Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment; marched on the Rhode Island
 alarm of December, 1776; Lieutenant, same Company, Colonel Carpen-
 ter's Regiment, Rhode Island service, July-August, 1778; Lieutenant, same
 Company Colonel Dean's Regiment, marched to Rhode Island, August,
 1780; also Captain Robinson's Company, same Regiment, Rhode Island
 service, March, 1781.
 LYMAN CARPENTER.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, Billerica 1747-
 Appears on a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain
 Baldwin's Company, February 16, 1778; joined Captain Danforth's Com-
 pany, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; served from May, 1777, to December,
 1779; he also served during the siege of Boston.
 ROGERS DOW.

NEHEMIAH RIPLEY, Hingham 1755-1829
 Private, Captain Jotham Loring's Company of train band, which served
 nine days at the alarm of April 19, 1775; also Captain Peter Cushing's
 Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, which served at Dorchester
 Heights, March 4, 1776; also Corporal, Captain Wilder's Company,

Colonel Gill's Regiment, which re-enforced the Northern Army, August-November, 1777.

EBED LINCOLN RIPLEY.

WILLIAM RIPLEY, Cornish, New Hampshire 1734-

Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarms, June 27 and July 4, 1777; also Sergeant, Captain Joshua Hendee's Company, Colonel Hobart's Regiment; served in Stark's Brigade, July-September, 1777.

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN.

STEPHEN ROBBINS, West Cambridge 1730-1799

Private, Captain William Adams's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, which marched at time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

LOUIS VALENTINE ROBBINS.

STEPHEN ROBBINS, JUNIOR, West Cambridge. 1758-1847

Private, Captain Adams's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment; served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also Captain Sargent's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment; at Mount Hope and Ticonderoga, October 3, 1776.

LOUIS VALENTINE ROBBINS.

THOMAS ROBBINS, Lexington 1703-1796

Private, Captain John Parker's Company of minute-men, which served in the morning and in the afternoon of the memorable 19th of April, 1775.

LOUIS VALENTINE ROBBINS.

TIMOTHY ROBERTS, Rochester, New Hampshire 1759-1835

Private, Captain J. Hayes's Company, Colonel John Waldron's Regiment; served eight months; also Marine, ship "Ranger," Captain Simpson, October, 1778; re-enlisted on privateer "McMay," Captain Gregory, which was captured and her crew imprisoned at Newport; after his exchange he enlisted on ship "Minerva," Captain Grimes; they captured a British ship after a sharp engagement, and brought her to Boston; pensioned.

CHARLES DAVID JONES.

ELIJAH ROBINSON, Windham, Connecticut 1735-1809

Corporal, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain-Lieutenant, Second Connecticut Regiment, May 1, 1775; Captain, July to December 19, 1775; Captain in Douglass's Connecticut State Regiment, June to December, 1776, in the Northern Department; also in Colonel Enos's Regiment on the Hudson, June 28, 1778; re-enforced the Continental Army for three months.

LUCIEN D. COLE.

- ENOCH ROBINSON, Attleboro 1736-1798
 Second Lieutenant in a company of minute-men, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Walker's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775; also April 21, 1777-September 12, 1778, when he was commissioned Captain.
 ROSWELL RAYMOND ROBINSON.
 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROBINSON.
- JAMES ROBINSON, New Castle, Maine 1758-
 Private, Captain Job Whipple's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged, March 4, 1779, near King's Ferry, New York; pensioned.
 JOHN F. BATEMAN.
- THOMAS ROBINSON, Pembroke, New Hampshire 1755-1839
 Corporal, Captain Clarke's Company of New Hampshire militia, which served during the siege of Boston; mustered November 22, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wiggins's Company, Colonel Long's Regiment; served in defence of Piscataqua Harbor and afterward re-enforced the Continental Army at Ticonderoga; mustered September 30, 1776; marched to Ticonderoga in February, 1777; a pensioner.
 WILLIAM ROBINSON BENNETT.
- TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, Holliston 1727-1806
 Sergeant, Captain Lealand's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge and served sixteen days.
 FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER.
- NATHANIEL ROE, Chester, New York 1732-1813
 Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, Orange County militia (Land Bounty Rights).
 JOHN LEWIS WHITEHEAD.
- ASA ROGERS, Marshfield 1754-1836
 Private, Captain Elijah Crooker's Company, Brigadier-General John Thomas's Regiment, April 20-December 20, 1775; also Corporal, Captain Joseph Stetson's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment; stationed at Dorchester Heights in 1776; also Sergeant, same Company, December 1, 1776-February 28, 1777; also Captain James Harlow's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, May-June, 1778.
 HENRY EDWARD TURNER.
- BENJAMIN ROLLINS, East Bradford, Maine 1734-1830
 Private, Captain Samuel McCobb's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment; service at the siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill, May-October, 1775; received a bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, given those who enlisted for eight months.
 FREDERIC RUTHVEN BOGARDUS.

TIMOTHY ROSS, Ipswich 1751-
Private, Captain Abraham Dodge's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment; receipted for a bounty coat for the eight months' service as per Coat Rolls, December 21, 1775; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1776; served in Continental Army, June 22-December 5, 1780; pensioned.

HENRY LEVI ANDREWS.

ELNATHAN ROSSITER, Guilford, Connecticut 1730-1813
Lieutenant, Second Company, Colonel Parson's (Sixth) Regiment, Connecticut militia, May 1, 1775; Captain, July 1, 1775; served at New London until June 17, and was then ordered to Boston, where he served at Roxbury in General Spencer's Brigade until December 10, 1775.

FRANK ENSIGN PEIRSON.

JOHN ROADS RUSSELL, Marblehead 1755-1817
Private, Captain Selman's Company, Colonel Glover's Regiment; served the eight months' enlistment, May-December, 1775, and receipted for his bounty coat, or its equivalent in money; re-enlisted for one year, and later for three years; he was with Selman and Broughton on the St. Lawrence River expedition of the first American navy, in the battles of Pell's Point, White Plains, Trenton, Bemis Heights, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne; it is his features which are shown on the west side of the monument at Trenton.

GEORGE PEASE LORD.

CALVIN LORD.

CALVIN SAWYER, Shrewsbury and Lancaster 1760-1834
Private, Captain Asa Rice's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, which marched to Bennington on the alarm; served July 27-August 29, 1777; also Captain John Maynard's Company, in a detachment from same Regiment, which marched to Stillwater; served September 29-October 14, 1777; enlisted into the Continental Army for two terms of nine months each, July 20, 1778, and July 8, 1779; pensioned.

WILLIAM EVERETT HOUGHTON.

EDMUND SAWYER, Hampstead, New Hampshire 1759-1827
Private, Captain Webster's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, which joined the Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater, July-September, 1777; also Captain Marston's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment, for Continental service in Rhode Island, June, 1778-January, 1779; also Captain Sias's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment; service in New York, December, 1776-March, 1777.

SAMUEL WOOD LANGMAID.

EZRA SAWYER, Lancaster 1730-1776
Private, Captain Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regi-

ment of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served fourteen days.

FRANK EZRA SAWYER.

JAMES SCOTT, Winchester, New Hampshire 1735-1776
Corporal, Captain Capron's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment; served at the siege of Boston, June 16-November, 1775; order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, signed at Winter Hill, November 11, 1775.

FRANK EDWARD GRANGER.

JOSEPH SEARLE, Marblehead 1745-
Private, Captain Broughton's Company, Colonel Glover's Regiment; enlisted May 17, 1775, for the eight months' service; signed an order for a bounty coat at Cambridge, December 20, 1775; also Sergeant, Captain Stephen Wilkin's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, Continental service, campaign of 1776.

SAMUEL CRANE LORD.

PAUL SEARS, Berkshire County
Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment; enlisted July 10, 1777; served one month and eight days; also Corporal, Captain Walcott's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, which marched to re-enforce the Northern Army under General Gates, September-October, 1777.

CHARLES PRATT STOCKWELL.

GIBEON (GIBBIN) SHARP, Middleboro 1736-1822
Private, Captain Wade's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, which served during the siege of Boston; stationed at Roxbury, 1775; also Captain Joshua Benson's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Continental) Regiment, June, 1777-June, 1780; re-enlisted in Captain Greenleaf's Company, to re-enforce the Continental Army for six months, from July 30, 1780.

FRED ELDRIDGE SHARP.

NATHANIEL SHAW, Abington 1763-1846
Private, Captain William Burbeck's Company of artillery, under his Excellency, John Hancock; served at Castle and Governor's Islands, Boston Harbor, January 1, 1780-January 1, 1782; pensioned.

CHARLES HERBERT KEENE.

NATHANIEL SHAW, Middleboro
Sergeant, Captain John Barrows's Company, Colonel Sprouts's Regiment; marched to Dartmouth on alarms of May 6 and September 6, 1778; also Captain, Seventh Company, First Plymouth County Regiment of militia; commissioned October 28, 1778.

BENJAMIN S. ATWOOD.

JONATHAN SHEPARD, Westfield 1732-1800

One of a committee "to collect money for those who shall enlist into the government service to go to the Northward," etc., June 13, 1776; also to "assist the militia officers in procuring men for the Continental service." He also served as Private in Captain Ezra Clapp's Company, which marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.

WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE.

(Supplementary.)

JONATHAN SHEPARD, JUNIOR, Blandford 1757-1838

Private, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment; service, September-November, 1776; roll dated at North Castle.

WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE.

(Supplementary.)

TIMOTHY SHEPARD, Canterbury, Connecticut 1764-1847

Private, Captain Joseph Durkee's Company, Colonel Levi Wells's Regiment; stationed at New London, September-October, 1779.

LESTER CLARENCE SHEPARD.

ELISHA SHEPPARD, Monmouth County, New Jersey 1750-1834

He signed the "Articles of Retaliation"; a price was set on his head; he was captured and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House, New York City.

CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, Plympton 1748-1821

Private, Captain Nathaniel Shaw's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment; this Company, and others in the "Old Colony" district, marched to Marshfield on the alarm, April 19, 1775, where a Company of Captain Balfour's British troops were stationed; a conflict was averted by the escape of the British to Boston by sea; later he served in Lieutenant Shurtleff's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, December 11-25, 1776.

JOSIAH BRYANT SHURTLEFF, JUNIOR.

DANIEL SHUTE, Hingham 1756-1829

Aide-de-camp to General Lincoln, October 27, 1777, to January, 1778; Surgeon's Mate, July 4, 1778; Surgeon, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army, April, 1782, to the close of the war; was at the siege of Yorktown, October, 1781, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, May 5, 1784.

WALTER CHAUNCEY SHUTE.

GIDEON SIBLEY, Sutton 1750-

Private, Captain Putnam's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm and served fifteen days; re-enlisted in Captain Woodbury's Company of same Regiment, December 9, 1775; also

Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, December, 1776.

CHARLES WILLARD SIBLEY.

JAMES SKINNER, Mansfield 1753-1831

Private, Captain Knap's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment; served at the siege of Boston; camp at Roxbury, May-July, 1775; also Captain Belcher Hancock's Company, First Massachusetts Continental Regiment, July-December, 1780.

WALTER COREY GROVER.

PETER SLATER, Worcester 1760-1832

Matross, Captain Treadwell's Company, Colonel John Crane's (Third Continental artillery) Regiment, April, 1777-April, 1780.

FRANK SLATER FAY.

DANIEL SMALL, Limington, Maine 1759-1834

Private and Sergeant, Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; Private, Captain William Crocker's Company; also Captain John Reed's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment; also Captain Daniel Strout's Company, Colonel Enoch Freeman's Regiment; also Captain Francis Shaw's Company; also Captains Dyer's and West's Companies; also Sergeant, Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment (Eleventh Massachusetts), Continental service.

CHARLES FREDERICK PAINE.

BENJAMIN SMITH, Sudbury 1741-

Corporal, Captain Haynes's Company, which marched to Cambridge, via Concord, at the alarm of the 19th of April, 1775.

JAMES READ BENT.

FRANCIS SMITH, Orange County, New York 1733-1785

Captain of the Woodbury Clove Company, Colonel Woodhull's Regiment of Orange County militia.

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

JACOB SMITH, Sanbornton, New Hampshire

Second Lieutenant, Third Company, Colonel Badger's Regiment of militia, 1776.

FRED GEORGE TILTON.

SAMUEL SMITH, Hopkinton, New Hampshire -1777

Private, Captain John Parker's Company, July 9-December 27, 1776; served in Canada; re-enlisted in the Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire militia, March 31, 1777; transferred to Captain Livermore's Company, Third Regiment, Colonel Scammell, and promoted to Sergeant; died in service at Ticonderoga, New York, September 14, 1777.

J. RODNEY BALL.

SIMON SMITH, Connecticut 1759-1849
 Private, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company (from Norwich, Connecticut),
 Colonel Latimer's Regiment; enlisted September 4, 1777; served in both
 the Saratoga battles and present at Burgoyne's surrender; also Captain
 Charles Miel's Company, General Waterbury's State brigade, May 24, 1781.
 ADDISON HENRY SMITH.

HENDRICK SMOCK, Monmouth County, New Jersey 1699-
 A member of the Provincial Congress from New Jersey, 1776, 1777.
 CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

JOHN SMOCK, Monmouth County, New Jersey -1808
 Successively Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel, First Regi-
 ment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia; a leader against British
 aggression.
 CHARLES DEWICK LANNING.

NATHAN SNOW, Ashford, Connecticut 1759-1835
 Private, Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment of Con-
 necticut militia, which served in Rhode Island, January-February, 1778.
 MARCUS TRUMAN MOORE.

HENRY SPALDING, JUNIOR, Chelmsford
 Private, Captain Oliver Barron's Company, Colonel David Green's Regi-
 ment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served seven days.
 HENRY SPALDING PERHAM.

JOHN SPARE, Stoughton 1737-1820
 Private, Captain Endicott's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; at the forti-
 fying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; at Moon Island to assist in
 driving British fleet from Boston Harbor, June, 1776; also Sergeant, Cap-
 tain Lyon's Company, same Regiment; marched to Braintree, March, 1776;
 also Private, Captain Richard's Company; detached from same Regiment
 for Rhode Island service, August-September, 1779; also Captain Smith's
 Company, same Regiment; marched to re-enforce Northern Army, August-
 November, 1777; he received £2 for services in Rhode Island in 1777.
 ROBERT BIRD.

ZEBULON SPAULDING, Sheffield 1753-1849
 In the "History of Berkshire County" his name appears on the roll of minute-
 men; also on the rolls in the State Archives as Private, Captain Wright's
 Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, October 31, 1776;
 also Captain Enoch Noble's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment, which
 was ordered into service by Brigadier-General Fellows, at the request of
 Major-General Schuyler, and served thirty days from June 29, 1777, in
 the Northern Department.
 HARRY D. SISSON.

WILLIAM SPEAR, New Ipswich, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Heald's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Moore's Regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga in 1777; also Captain Fletcher's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment of volunteers, which joined the army at Rhode Island, August, 1778.

HENRY ADAMS SPEAR.

HENRY SPILLER, Ipswich 1709-

Private, Captain Thomas Burnham's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

HARRY CHARLES SPILLER.

HENRY SPILLER, JUNIOR, Ipswich, Baptized 1732-

Private, Captain Thomas Burnham's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Jonas Titcomb's Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, April-May, 1777; also Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of guards; served guarding Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; also Captain David Low's Company, Major Charles Smith's Regiment, same service at Prospect Hill, September 30-November 7, 1777.

HARRY CHARLES SPILLER.

JOHN SPRAGUE, Malden 1754-1803

Surgeon's Mate, Eighteenth Continental Regiment, January-December, 1776; Surgeon on schooner "Active," 1778; on sloop of war "Winthrop," 1782; on ship "Thomas Merchant"; taken prisoner and carried to England and Ireland; released 1781.

CHARLES HENRY HYDE.

NATHANIEL SPRINGER, Georgetown, Maine -1780

First Lieutenant, Captain John Berry's Company, Colonel McCobb's (Lincoln County) Regiment; was one of a company formed to drive away the carpenters working on a British mast-ship at Bath at the time of the battle of Lexington and Concord; was in the party that attacked a British privateer at Jones's Eddy in August, 1780, which had chased an American schooner into the Kennebec River. They drove away the privateer, killing some of her crew, but with the loss of their Captain, Nathaniel Springer.

THOMAS TODD.

THOMAS TODD, JUNIOR.

EDWARD STEARNS, Bedford 1726-1793

Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Wilson's Company of minute-men at the battles of Concord and Lexington; succeeded Captain Wilson, who was killed.

EDGAR JASPER ROLLINS.

SAMUEL STEARNS, Waltham 1739-1818

Lieutenant, Captain Pierce's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; served at the Lexington alarm and the taking of Dorchester Heights; also Lieutenant, Colonel Crafts's (artillery) Regiment, June 17, 1776; also at Cambridge, September, 1778, when an attack on Boston was in anticipation by the British squadron.

HARRY NEY STEARNS.

BARTHOLOMEW STEPHENS, Manchester, New Hampshire, about 1748-1823

Private, Captain Fry's Company, Colonel Cilley's (First New Hampshire) Regiment, mustered in at Chester, New Hampshire, February, 1777; enlisted, June, 1777, for three years or the war; served at Ticonderoga, Bennington, Saratoga, or Bemis's Heights, Valley Forge, the winter of 1777-78, Monmouth, West Point, and New Jersey.

SAMUEL GILBERT WEBBER.

JAMES STERLING, Burlington, New Jersey 1742-1818

Second Major, First Regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey militia, September 28, 1776; member of the Committee of Observation for the County of Burlington.

ROBERT COMEY VAN AMRINGE.

JOEL STEVENS, Wells, Maine 1747-1842

Private, Captain Titcomb's Company, Colonel Jordan's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted for the eight months' service in 1775 as Corporal in Captain Sayer's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, which was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, November 3, 1775; pensioned.

CHARLES FREDERICK STEVENS.

PETER STEVENS, Wentworth, New Hampshire 1748-1846

Sergeant, Captain Willoughby's Company, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel David Webster, which marched on a Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777.

ANDREW J. STEVENS.

ABRAHAM STEWART, Lunenburg 1762-

Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel Simonds's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, December, 1776-March, 1777; also Colonel John Brown's Regiment; stationed at Fort Ann, June-July, 1777; also Captain Asa Barnes's Company, Colonel Simonds's Regiment; served at the Northward, October 14-21, 1780.

HARRIS STEWART WHITTEMORE.

THOMAS STEWART, Pennsylvania

Private in Associated Company, New Britain, Pennsylvania, August, 1775; Ensign, First Company, Fourth Battalion, Bucks County militia, May 6, 1777; Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Second Battalion, May 10, 1780.

JAMES STRONG JUDD.

- JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, Sutton 1757-1820
Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Shepherd's (Fourth) Regiment,
February, 1777-December, 1780; pensioned.
CHESTER STANLEY MERRILL.
- JONAS STONE, FIRST, Lexington
One of the members of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773 and 1776;
Representative, 1771 to 1777; delegate to the First and Second Provincial
Congresses, 1774 and 1775.
EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN.
(Supplementary.)
- JONAS STONE, SECOND, Lexington
Private, Captain Parker's Company, 1775, when he was nineteen years of age.
EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN.
(Supplementary.)
- URIAH STONE, Piermont, New Hampshire 1748-1810
Private, Captain Timothy Bedel's Company of rangers; mustered July 29,
1775; also Corporal; served to December 15, 1775; also Captain John Sloan's
Company of volunteers, which marched to re-enforce General Stark, but
were ordered to Mount Independence, August-September, 1777.
WILLIAM CARLOS STONE.
- JACOB STORY, Ipswich 1714-1796
Lieutenant on the alarm list of Captain D. Lowe's Company, Colonel Cogs-
well's Regiment, April 30, 1778.
ARTHUR DANA STORY.
- BENJAMIN STUDLEY, South Hanover about 1730-after 1788
Private, Captain Eells's Company, which marched, April 20, 1775, to Marsh-
field in response to the alarm of April 19; First Lieutenant, Captain Win-
slow's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, Feb-
ruary, 1776; also Captain Stetson's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment,
raised for Dorchester Heights' service.
ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER.
- CONSIDER STURTEVANT, Wareham
Private, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company, which served in sea-
coast defence at Wareham and Rochester, July-December, 1775.
CHARLES HERBERT KEENE.
- DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT, Halifax 1739-
Sergeant, Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regi-
ment, which was detached from militia to re-enforce Continental Army at
Rhode Island, August-November, 1780.
GEORGE HUSE WATERMAN.
FRANK STURTEVANT WATERMAN.

- AMOR SWEET, Attleboro 1734-5
 Private, Captain Foster's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment; served on the Rhode Island alarm, December 8-30, 1776; also Captain May's Company, same Regiment; served at Rhode Island, August 23-September 2, 1778; also Captain Foster's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island; served August 4-8, 1780.
 CHARLES OSCAR SWEET.
- THOMAS SWEET, Attleboro 1741-1830
 Private, Captain Willmarth's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and also on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
 CHARLES OSCAR SWEET.
- FRANCIS DAWSON SWORDS, Stamford, Connecticut
 Private, Captain Hoyt's Company, Colonel Webb's (Seventh) Regiment, Connecticut volunteers, July-December, 1775; stationed at New York City and Long Island until September, when they were ordered to Boston and joined General Sullivan's Brigade at Winter Hill until December 10, 1775.
 MORRIS CRAWFORD BOYD.
- JOHN TAINTER, Watertown 1732-
 Private, Captain Phineas Stearns's Company; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; also on guard-duty at the powder-house, Watertown, October, 1777-April, 1778, and July, 1778-July, 1779.
 GEORGE ARTHUR TAINTER.
- JONATHAN TARBELL, Danvers 1742-1795
 Sergeant, Captain Samuel Epes's Company of minute-men, which fought the British troops on their retreat from Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1775; also Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment of militia, April 2, 1776.
 NATHAN M. HAWKES.
- BENJAMIN TARR, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1726-1814
 Second Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Whipple's Company for seacoast defence at Gloucester and Manchester.
 ALBERT DODGE, JUNIOR.
- JABEZ TARR, Gloucester 1759-1844
 Private in a Company of minute-men before the battle of Lexington and Concord; enlisted for eight months in Captain Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment of militia, and served as coast guard at night until April 30, 1775; May 1, marched to Mystic; remained encamped there until June 16, when the Company marched to Breed's Hill; helped build the fort and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; re-enlisted, January 10, 1776, for one year as Corporal in Captain Swasey's Company, Colonel Glover's Regi-

ment; stationed at Beverly until after the British evacuated Boston; then marched to New York; had skirmishes with the British at King's Bridge, and was in the battle of White Plains; he again enlisted as Prize Master's Mate on board the "Gloucester Packet" of fourteen guns, and served January-June, 1782; pensioned.

ALBERT DODGE, JUNIOR.

DAVID TERRY, Wiscasset, Maine 1737-

Private, Captain Davis's Company, Colonel E. Wigglesworth's Regiment (Thirteenth Continental); enlisted, February, 1777, for three years; was in the battles preceding the surrender of Burgoyne, October, 1777; also Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and in Rhode Island, same year.

FREDERIC RUTHVEN BOGARDUS.

JOHN TERRY, Newcastle, Maine 1760-1835

Seaman; having previously served three months on the "Rolla," he shipped on the "Alliance," Captain Landers, October, 1778, bound for the English Channel, the Mediterranean, and France; took many prizes and exchanged their prisoners for Americans confined in Mill Prison, and brought them to Boston.

FREDERIC RUTHVEN BOGARDUS.

JAMES TEWKSBURY, Chelsea 1745-1800

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company of minute-men; one of the seventeen from his company who kept guard at Pullin Point, April 19-May 16, 1775.

HORACE STUART CUMMINGS.

ABEL THAYER, Williamsburg

Captain in Colonel John Fellows's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775; marched from Williamsburg with a detachment of minute-men at the Lexington alarm; stationed at Roxbury during the siege of Boston.

JAMES TURNER BALL.

JEREMIAH THAYER, Richmond, New Hampshire 1750-

Private, Captain Oliver Capron's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Massachusetts Regiment; served at the siege of Boston, June-November, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill.

JAMES FRANKLIN THAYER.

JOHN THOMPSON, Bridgewater 1755-1826 to 1831

Private, Captain Hayden's Company of minute-men, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted, June 8, 1776, in Captain Prentiss's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, raised for the defence of Boston; also Captain Packard's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, 1778; Sergeant, same Company, Major Cary's Regiment, which marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island,

on an alarm, July 30–August 9, 1780; enlisted in Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, January 25, 1782, to re-enforce the Continental Army.

WILLIAM OTIS CUTTER.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, Paxton (Ward) 1758–1816

Private in the Major's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army; mustered April 24, 1780.

LEON H. THOMPSON.

SAMUEL THRALL, Windsor, Connecticut 1737–1821

Quartermaster, Third Regiment, Hampshire County militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Robinson, which marched to Ticonderoga to re-enforce the garrison; served October–November, 1776; also Captain, Colonel Willett's Regiment, which served on the Mohawk River expedition, August–November, 1781.

J. BRAINERD THRALL.

WILLIAM THURLO, Fitchburg 1744–1784

Lieutenant, Captain Bridge's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and served fifteen days; also Ensign, Captain Stearns's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, at the siege of Boston; Second Lieutenant at Winter Hill; also Captain, Second Company, Eighth Regiment militia, March, 1776; also Captain, Colonel Bridge's Regiment at Saratoga, September, 1777; at Rhode Island, July–September, 1778.

OSCAR F. BURBANK.

JEREMIAH TILTON, Sanbornton, New Hampshire 1762–1822

Private, New Hampshire Regiment, Continental Army at West Point, July–December, 1780; his widow was pensioned.

FRED GEORGE TILTON.

NATHAN TILTON, Newburyport

Private, Captain Moses Nowell's Company; served on seacoast defence at Newburyport, July–November, 1775.

WINTHROP ATKINSON HILTON.

BARTHOLOMEW TROW, Charlestown

Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Harris's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, June, 1775, at the battle of Bunker Hill; also Private, Captain Joseph Hooker's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment.

LEWIS FRANCIS TROW.

JOHN TROWBRIDGE, Groton 1762–1828

Drummer, Captain Joseph Boynton's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 6, 1778–January 1, 1779, served at Rhode Island; also Captain Edmund Munroe's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's (Fifteenth Massachusetts) Regiment, July 1, 1779–April 20, 1780; also Captain Joshua

Benson's Light Infantry Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Massachusetts) Regiment, July 8, 1780-January 9, 1781; children pensioned.
EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

EPHRAIM TUCKER, Pomfret, Connecticut 1745-1782

Private, Captain Caleb Clark's (First) Company, Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut militia; marched to Westchester, New York.

ELMER G. TUCKER.

ISAAC TURNER, Hanover 1751-

Private, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, which marched to Marshfield, April 20, 1775; also served, May-August, 1775, and in Colonel Whitney's Regiment, November, 1775; also Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Company, February, 1776; also Corporal, Captain Ichabod Bonney's Company; discharged December 11, 1778.

HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.

(Supplementary)

ABEL TWITCHELL, Sherborn 1751-1837

Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Staples Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment; served at Skeensboro and Ticonderoga, 1776.

JULIAN PHELPS TWITCHELL.

JOHN TYLER, Attleboro 1725-1794

Private, Captain Moses Willmarth's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served six days; also his name appears on an order on the Treasurer of Attleboro for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

LYMAN CARPENTER.

JACOB VAN GUYSLING, Schenectady, New York 1736-1803

Private, Captains Bancker's and Oothout's Companies, Colonel Wemple's (Second) Regiment, Albany County militia; also Captain Wilson's Company, Major Fonda's (Second) Regiment, Albany County (land bounty rights) militia.

GEORGE EDMUND VAN GUYSLING.

JOEL VILES, Lexington 1743-

Corporal, Captain John Parker's Lexington minute-men at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; also at Cambridge, May 6-10, 1775; and at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

HARRISON COBURN HALL.

JOHN WADE, Scituate 1755-1843

Private, Captain Stockbridge's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at the siege of Boston, May-October, 1775; also Captain Stetson's Company,

Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment; served after taking Dorchester Heights, March 24-29, 1776; also Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, May-October, 1776; enlisted as Carpenter's Mate on ship "Winthrop," fourteen guns, Captain Little, April, 1782; pensioned.

LEWIS ARTHUR FRODOCK.

THOMAS WADLEIGH, Hampstead, New Hampshire -1787

Captain in the French and Indian War, 1759; one of the Selectmen of Hampstead, 1771-1774 and 1776; Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1777; committee to provide for families of soldiers in the army, 1778; two of his sons, Thomas and John, served in 1775, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill.

LUTHER ATWOOD.

VINCENT WAINWIGHT, New Jersey -1782

Private, minute-man, in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia; died of smallpox at Colt's Neck, New Jersey, March 12, 1782.

EDWARD HARVEY SAMPSON.

JOHN WAIT, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel Scammell's Regiment; served three years in the Continental Army, March 12, 1777-March 12, 1780; his widow received a pension.

HENRY SPALDING PERHAM.

HENRY WALBRIDGE, Randolph, Vermont 1738-1818

He appears as Sergeant in the State publication of the Governor and Council of Vermont; also in the Archives of the State of New York, among the Vermont papers on a pay roll for the year 1780.

PERCY EDGAR WALBRIDGE.

EDWARD WALDO, Alstead, New Hampshire

Private, Colonel James Reed's Regiment; wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Captain Prentice's Company, Colonel Bellows's (Sixteenth) Regiment, March 15, 1776; re-enforced the army at Ticonderoga, and served twenty-five days in October, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Webber's Company, Colonel Hobart's Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army, July-September, 1777.

LEWIS EDGAR BARNES.

BRUCE WALKER, Concord, New Hampshire 1760-1840

Private, Captain Benjamin Emery's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; service August-November, 1776; also Captains Bowman's and Monson's Companies, April, 1777-January, 1778; also Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonels Langdon's and Peabody's Regiments, July-August, 1778; his widow was pensioned.

HARRY BRADLEY WALKER.

ELIJAH WALKER, Dighton 1730-1804

Captain, Ninth Company, Second Bristol County Regiment of militia, April 26, 1776; served in Rhode Island at the alarm of December, 1776, and also in August, 1780; company detached and marched to Dorchester Heights, October, 1778.

GEORGE WILLIAM AUSTIN.

MARSHALL WALKER, South Brimfield 1757-1816

Private, Captain Whipple's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment; served guarding Convention troops, March 30-July 3, 1778; also Captain Daniel Gilbert's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, August 2-September 18, 1778.

HENRY KIRKE WIGHT.

(Supplementary)

WILLIAM WALKER, Dighton 1743-1816

Private, Captain Elijah Walker's Company, Colonels Hathaway's and Pope's Regiments; served on Rhode Island alarms, December 8, 1776, and August 2, 1780.

FERNANDO ARTHUR WALKER.

BENJAMIN WALTON, Gouldsboro, Maine 1758-1851

Private, Captain Libby's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment; served at Machias, September, 1777; also Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, September-December, 1781; enlisted into the Continental Army, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Bradford's Regiment; transferred to Captain Hebley's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, April, 1782-June, 1784; pensioned.

CHARLES REUBEN WALTON.

REUBEN WALTON, Stoddard, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment; joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, July, 1776; enlisted into the Continental Army; served July-November, 1776.

CHARLES REUBEN WALTON.

JOHN WARD, Buckland -1846

Private, Captain Phineas Parker's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment of artificers, Continental Army, July-December, 1780.

ALBERT LONGLEY WARD.

JOSEPH WARDWELL, Rumford, Maine 1759-1849

Served as a non-commissioned officer of a Massachusetts Regiment, January, 1777, to January, 1782; Ensign, First Massachusetts Regiment, January 18, 1782, to November, 1783; Lieutenant in a corps commanded by General Lafayette, who presented him with a sword for conspicuous bravery

at the siege of Yorktown; a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and a pensioner.

EDWARD SHERMAN CROCKETT.

JAMES WARREN, Plymouth 1726-1808

High Sheriff, 1757-1775; proposed and instituted the Committees of Correspondence in 1773; a recognized patriot and a leader in the Revolution; succeeded Joseph Warren as President of the Provincial Congress; Paymaster-General, Continental Army, July 27, 1775-April 19, 1776; also a member of the Navy Board.

WINSLOW WARREN.

JOHN WATERMAN, Halifax 1718-1790

Private, Lieutenant Wood's Company, which marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm, December 9, 1776; also Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; served on a secret expedition against Newport, Rhode Island, September 25-October 31, 1777.

GEORGE HUSE WATERMAN.

FRANK STURTEVANT WATERMAN.

DAVID WEBSTER, Plymouth, New Hampshire 1738-1824

Lieutenant-Colonel of Hobart's Regiment of militia; marched to re-enforce the Continental Army at Saratoga; served September 25-October 28, 1777; also commanded a Company which marched on a Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777; also of Colonel Bedel's Regiment for defence of the Connecticut River frontier, June, 1778-April, 1779; also Muster Master, his commission in possession of his family.

FRANCIS VAUGHN BULFINCH.

THADDEUS WELLINGTON, SENIOR, Watertown 1758-1816

Private, Captain Abraham Pierce's (Waltham) Company, which marched to Concord and Lexington, and served during the day of April 19, 1775, and did guard duty for four days after the fight; also Captain Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga, as per muster roll, November 27, 1776; also Musician, Captain Alexander's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, Continental Army; mustered March 30, 1777; enlisted for the war; was at Valley Forge and in camp near White Plains, May and June, 1778.

CHARLES WELLINGTON FURLONG.

THOMAS WELLINGTON, Watertown 1714-1783

Private, Captain S. Barnard's Company, Colonel T. Gardner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

FRANCIS HAYDEN.

GIDEON WESTCOTT, Cranston, Rhode Island

Captain, Colonel Elliot's Regiment of Rhode Island State artillery, 1776.

THOMAS DORR GATCHELL.

THOMAS WETHERBEE (WEATHERBEE), Lunenburg . . . 1757-1848

Private, Captain George Kimball's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also Captain Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which was at the battle of Bunker Hill; also same Company and Regiment; served one year from July, 1776; was wounded, disabled, and pensioned in April, 1818.

ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

JOHN WEYGANT, Orange County, New York

Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Woodhull's (First) Regiment, Orange County militia; also Sergeant, Colonel Woodhull's (Fourth) Regiment, Orange County militia.

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

TOBIAS WEYGANT, Orange County, New York

Private, Second Regiment, New York Continental Line; signer of the "Revolutionary Pledge."

HERBERT ELIPHALET HUIE.

BENJAMIN WEYMOUTH, Old York, Maine

Private, Captain Philip Hubbard's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, at the siege of Boston, May-August, 1775; receipted for bounty coat at Cambridge, October 27, 1775; also Captain Samuel Darby's Company, Colonel John Bailey's battalion, Continental Army; service, 1777 to December 31, 1779; at Valley Forge, January, 1778; also in a detachment from York County Regiment, which served on an expedition to Penobscot, July-September, 1779.

WILLIAM L. CHADBURN.

SILAS WHEELOCK, Mendon 1717-8-

Colonel, Seventh Worcester County Regiment of militia, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; one of General Ward's council of officers held after the alarm.

JAMES BOGMAN SWEET.

JOHN WHITCOMB, Lancaster and Bolton 1712-1735

Colonel, in the first Crown Point expedition, and served in 1756, 1758, and 1760; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; appointed Brigadier-General, Continental Army, June 5, 1776, which he declined.

LYMAN WARREN BROOKS.

BENJAMIN WHITE, Weymouth 1747-1815

Drummer, Captain Joseph Trufant's (independent) Company; enlisted, May 9, 1775, for eight months; receipted for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, December 30, 1775; also Private, same Company; served at Weymouth, February-April, 1776; also Drummer, Captain Winthrop Gray's

Company, Colonel Crafts's (artillery) Regiment; served in Rhode Island under General Sullivan; receipted for bounty, July 16, 1778.

DAVID VINING POOLE.

BARZILLA WHITING, Abington 1757-

Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, on an alarm in December, 1776.

HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.

(Supplementary)

JOHN LAKE WHITING, Shrewsbury 1755-1807

Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company of minute-men, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; served thirty days.

EDWARD MARCY HILL.

HENRY HORACE HILL.

ELIJAH WHITNEY, Warwick 1715-

Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety for the town of Warwick.

RICHARD WHITNEY.

ROBERT BATES WHITNEY.

RALPH HOLYOKE WHITNEY.

ELISHA WHITNEY, Roxbury 1747-

First Lieutenant, First Company, First Suffolk County Regiment, commanded by Colonel McIntosh, May 10, 1779; also Captain Moses Bullard's Company, Colonel Thayer's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, July-October, 1780.

RICHARD WHITNEY.

RALPH HOLYOKE WHITNEY.

ROBERT BATES WHITNEY.

SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, Cambridge 1696-1793

A recognized patriot; member of committees during the Revolution; on the retreat of the British from Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775, he withstood the assault of several British soldiers, at Menotomy (now Arlington), killing two of them; he was terribly wounded and bayoneted, but, although nearly eighty years old, he survived eighteen years afterward.

EDGAR AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE.

HARRIS STEWART WHITTEMORE.

JOHN WHITTLESEY, New Preston, Connecticut 1741-1812

Private, Captain John Hinman's Company, Thirteenth Regiment of militia; served at New York, August-September, 1776; also Captain Moresey's Company at Horse Neck, Rye, and Saw Pits, October-December, 1776; also Ensign, Tenth Company, Thirteenth Regiment of militia, March 21,

1777; also Private, Captain William Moulton's Company, General Waterbury's brigade, 1781; Selectman of New Preston, active in recruiting men for the service and forwarding supplies to the army.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY.

JOHN WIER, Hempstead, New Hampshire 1757-1837

Private, Captain French's Company; enlisted April, 1775; served six weeks; also Captains Gilmore's, Rand's, and Hooper's Companies; served three enlistments, June-November, 1777; his widow was pensioned.

HARRY WEBSTER DAVIS.

BENJAMIN WILEY, Fryeburg, Maine -1816

Private, Captain James Webb's Company, Colonel Sherburn's additional Continental Regiment; enlisted March 5, 1777; served three years.

ORLANDO W. CHARLES.

EDWARD WILKINS, JUNIOR, Marlboro 1757-1837

Private, Captain Amasa Cranston's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to New York, and was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

WILLIAM HARTWELL BRIGHAM.

REUBEN WILKINS, Middleton 1758-1811

Private, Captain Prince's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; receipted for bounty coat, October 6, 1775; enlisted in the Continental Army, Captain Lovejoy's (Andover) Company, April 7, 1777, for three years; also in Colonel Putnam's (Fifth) Continental Regiment.

SAMUEL HERBERT WILKINS.

SAMUEL WILLETT, Tewksbury, New Jersey 1751-1843

Private, Captains Jones's and Reinhart's Companies, Colonel Taylor's Regiment, New Jersey militia, March, 1776-September, 1777; also Captain Reed's Company in 1778; Captain Berry's Company in 1779; Captain Crawford's Company in 1780; Captains Carhart's and Smock's Companies in 1781; pensioned.

RUDOLPH SHERMAN BAUER.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Roxbury 1708-1798

Colonel in the French and Indian War; at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, he was, with Warren, Heath, and Greaton, actively engaged in rallying companies to pursue the British retreating from Concord.

SAMUEL MAY BOARDMAN.

SAMUEL WILLIAMS, Wells, Maine

Private, Captain Sayer's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1775; served at the siege of Boston.

WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS.

TIMOTHY WILLMOTT, Connecticut 1757-1825

Private, Captain Wilmot's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, May-November, 1775; also Colonel John Douglas's Regiment of militia, May-December, 1776; also Bombardier, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company, Second Continental Artillery Regiment, Colonel John Lamb, 1777-1780; was in the battle of White Plains; pensioned.

WINFRED LEWIS HOWE.

SUPPLY WILSON, New Ipswich, New Hampshire 1750-1835

Private, Captain Heald's Company, which marched at the alarm of the battle of Lexington, April 23, 1775; enlisted in Captain Ezra Town's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, for eight months, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill; Corporal, August 1, 1775; received \$4 from the Colony of New Hampshire for a regimental coat; Private, Captain Abijah Smith's Company, which re-enforced the Continental Army in New York, September 21, 1776.

WALTER WHEELER ROWSE.

JOSHUA WINGATE, Dover, New Hampshire 1725-1796

Major, Second New Hampshire Regiment, August 24, 1775; Colonel, First Regiment, November 2, 1775; at Seavy's Island, in command of the defenses on the Piscataqua; Colonel, Second Regiment; marched to Ticonderoga; stationed at Mount Independence, summer of 1776; joined General Sullivan on Rhode Island, summer of 1778; Selectman of Dover, 1775 and 1779; Representative from Dover to the second constitutional convention of New Hampshire in 1781.

FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER.

SAMUEL WINSHIP, Lexington 1712-1780

Private, Captain Parker's Company at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; also went to the Jerseys in 1776 in Captain Bridge's Company; also in Captain Reuben Munroe's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, September-October, 1777.

GEORGE B. ROBBINS.

EBENEZER WITHINGTON, Dorchester 1753-1832

Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served nine days; also Captain Eayr's Company of artificers, Colonel Knox's Regiment, Continental Army, 1776-1777; Company took siege guns from Cambridge to Fort Washington, New York; in the battle at White Plains; at Dobbs's Ferry and other places; also Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; served on an expedition to Rhode Island, twenty-seven days, in 1781.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON.

SAMUEL WITHINGTON, Dorchester 1720-1781

Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served twelve days.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON.

JOSEPH WITT, Granby 1751-1839

Private, Captain Paige's Company, Major Rand's Regiment; also Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Pomeroy's Regiment; five months, ten days' services in 1776; also Captain Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Taylor's Regiment; six months' services in 1779; also Captain Alvord's Company, Colonel Murray's Regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for three months, July-October, 1780; pensioned.

EDMUND D. DE WITT.

HOLLIS B. DE WITT.

HENRY WOODS, Groton 1733-1804

Major of Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Major, Seventh Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; Volunteer in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, 1778-1779; member of Massachusetts General Court, 1777-1780; delegate to Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1779; Colonel by brevet, 1783.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

MOSES WOODS, Acton 1750-1837

Private, Captain Isaac Davis's Company of militia, which were at the Old North Bridge, Concord, April 19, 1775, and opened fire on the British soldiers; also Private, Captain Israel Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; also Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Rice's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which served at the taking of General Burgoyne, August-November, 1777.

HENRY FRANK WOODS.

EDWARD FRANKLIN WOODS.

DAVID WOODWARD, Taunton

Private, Captain Nathaniel Snow's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment; marched June 22, 1778, and served under Colonel Wade in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition; also Captain Seth Smith's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, August 1-7, 1780.

FRANK CLIFFORD WALKER.

SAMUEL WORTHEN (WORTHING), New Hampshire . . .

Corporal, Captain John Willoughby's Company, Colonel Chase's Regiment, commanded by Brigadier-General Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and adjacent towns to re-enforce the Northern Army under General Gates; served September 25-October 28, 1777.

HARRY BRADLEY WALKER.

DAVID WRIGHT, New York

Private, Captain James Humphrey's Company, Second Ulster County Regiment, New York militia, October, 1778; served on an alarm from Penpack,

New York; in Colonel Newkirk's Regiment, at Fort West Point and the forest of Dean, June, 1779; at West Point in Major Moses Phillips's Regiment, June, 1780.

JAMES STRONG JUDD.

OLIVER WRIGHT, Marlboro, New Hampshire 1741-1820

Ensign, Captain Lewis's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Heald's detachment, which marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29-July 3, 1777; also Lieutenant, Captain John Mellen's Company, same service, July 3-11, 1777; one of the Committee of Safety, 1776; Moderator of a town meeting, February 6, 1778, to ratify "Articles of Confederation."

WILSON CASE DORT.

DANIEL WYATT, Compton, New Hampshire

Private, Captain Edward Elliott's Company, Colonel Hobart's Regiment, and General Stark's Brigade; marched to Charlestown, No. 4, July, 1777, and served two months; Selectman of Compton, 1779.

CHARLES THOMAS UPTON.

ROSS WYMAN, Shewsbury

Captain of a Company of artillery, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm and served thirty days; Private, Captain Maynard's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Bennington alarm, August 21-23, 1777; also on the Saratoga alarm, September 29-October 18, 1777.

EDWARD MARCY HILL.

HENRY HORACE HILL.

THOMAS WYMAN, Roxbury 1761-1816

Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; served in the Continental Army, June-December, 1780.

AUGUSTUS BACON.

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S GUARD.

THE Commander-in-chief's Guard, erroneously called by the soldiers as "Washington's Life Guard" and "Washington's Body Guard," was always attached to General Washington's headquarters. It was formed at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in March, 1776, and continued until the dissolution of the army in 1783. Caleb Gibbs, Adjutant of Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, was Captain of the Guard, March 12, 1776, to January 1, 1781; and George Lewis, of Virginia, was First Lieutenant, afterward Captain of the Cavalry of the Guard. Dr. Carlos E. Godfrey's recently published history of the "Commander-in-chief's Guard" gives the records of about three-fourths of the officers and men of the Guard, in which are incorporated their immediate family records.

Seventy-five of the Company were Massachusetts men, namely Amos Baker, John Barton, Asa Benjamin, Nathaniel Berry, John Blundin, Jonathan Bryant, John Bush, Timothy Carleton, Michael Caswell, Oliver Chapin, Nathaniel Chapman, Benjamin Church, John Coffin, Lemuel Coffin, William Condel, Ebenezer Crosby, Joel Crosby, Aaron Crumbie, Isaac Howe Davenport, Joseph Delano, Antipas Dodge, John Druce, William Dunn, Levi Dunton, Daniel Dyer, Ephraim Eddy, David Emery, Laban Fairbanks, Elijah Fisher, Carswell Gardner, Charles Gavet, Caleb Gibbs, William Gilbert, William Green, Silvanus Hall, Thomas Harmon, Thomas Harris, William Harris, John Herrick, Daniel Hersey, Levi Holden, Bezaleel Howe, John Hurring, Ephraim Jones, Joseph Jones, Isaac Kidder, Charles King, Simeon Lothrop, John Lovejoy, Seth Lovell, Ephraim Lucas, Zenas Macomber, Isaac Manning, Peter Martin, Hezekiah Moor, John Paddington, John Phillips, Thomas Prentiss, Samuel Raymond, Samuel Reid, Samuel Reynolds, Zebulon Richmond, Elnathan Sanderson, John Shorey, Jesse Smith, Seth Sturtevant, Michael Titcomb, Zebulon Titcomb, William Trask, Joseph

Vinal, Moses Walton, Daniel Warner, Samuel Whitmarsh, Francis Wood, William Wyman.

THOMAS HARRIS, New London, Connecticut 1759-1802
 Transferred to the Commander-in-chief's Guard at Valley Forge, March 19, 1778, and promoted Fifth Sergeant; at battle of Monmouth; promoted Fourth Sergeant, August 2, 1778; Third Sergeant, December 11, 1778; Second Sergeant, August 25, 1779, to January 4, 1780.
 WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

(Additional).

WILLIAM WYMAN, Lunenburg 1752-1809
 Enlisted April 1, 1777, for three years, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Colonel Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment; transferred, Valley Forge, March 19, 1778, to the Commander-in-chief's Guard; at battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; discharged at Morristown, April 1, 1780.
 CHARLES F. WYMAN.

(Additional.)

CHAPTERS.

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V. OF THE
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Old Salem Chapter, SALEM.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

39 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	RICHARDS B. MACKINTOSH
<i>First Vice-President</i>	HENRY C. LEACH
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	CHARLES H. PRESTON
<i>Secretary</i>	GEORGE P. LORD
<i>Treasurer</i>	NATHANIEL T. VERY
<i>Registrar</i>	ANDREW NICHOLS

Boston Chapter, BOSTON.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

100 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	NATHAN WARREN
<i>Vice-President</i>	FRANK C. HAYWARD
<i>Secretary</i>	ALLEN BURDICK
<i>Treasurer</i>	CHARLES S. PARSONS
<i>Historian</i>	EDWARD W. MCGLENEN

George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

85 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	GEORGE D. CHAMBERLAIN
<i>Vice-President</i>	JOHN MACDUFFIE
<i>Secretary</i>	DANIEL P. COLE
<i>Treasurer</i>	HENRY D. MARSH
<i>Historian</i>	HARRY A. WRIGHT
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. NEWTON M. HALL

Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL.

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896.

66 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	SOLON W. STEVENS
<i>Vice-President</i>	JAMES F. SAVAGE
<i>Secretary</i>	ALBERT W. BURNHAM
<i>Treasurer</i>	FRED G. TILTON
<i>Registrar</i>	FREDERICK A. ESTES
<i>Historian</i>	CHARLES H. CONANT
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. WILSON WATERS

Old Essex Chapter, LYNN.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

48 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	HENRY CABOT LODGE
<i>First Vice-President</i>	JOHN L. PARKER
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	EDWARD F. BACHELLER
<i>Secretary and Historian</i>	HOWARD K. SANDERSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	FRED I. HOPKINS

Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN.

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896.

28 MEMBERS.

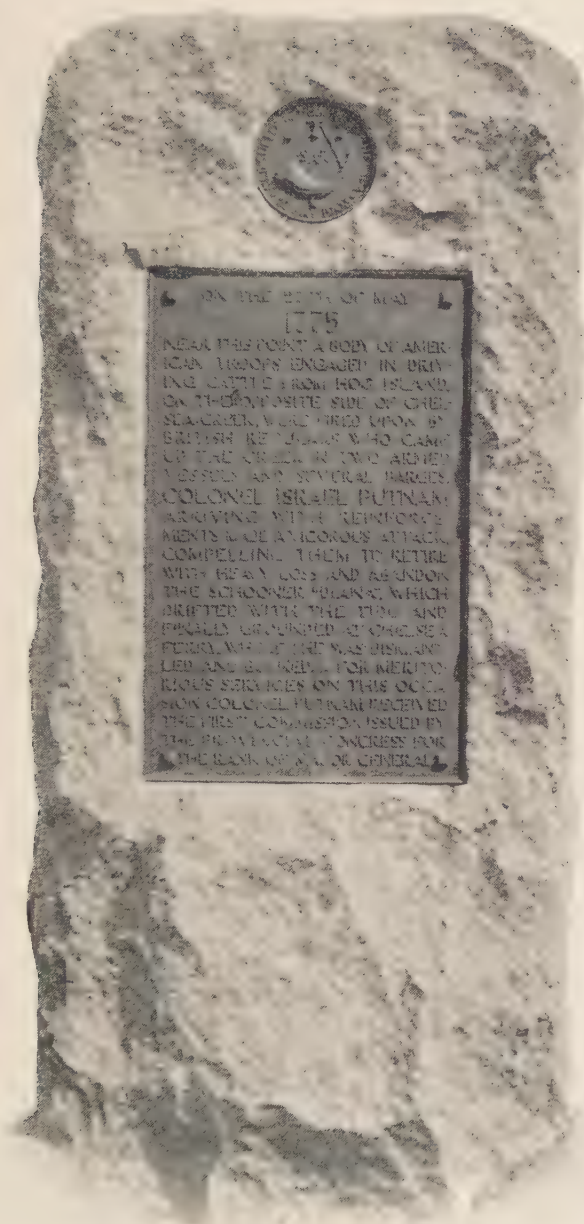
<i>President</i>	REV. LEONARD B. HATCH
<i>Vice-President</i>	HORATIO F. COPELAND
<i>Secretary</i>	GEORGE E. HERSEY
<i>Treasurer</i>	RANDALL W. COOK
<i>Historian</i>	REV. J. ROCKWOOD JENKINS

Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

67 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	VERNON A. FIELD
<i>Vice-President</i>	FRED A. CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	THOMAS U. FOLLANSBEE
<i>Treasurer</i>	ELMER H. SNOW
<i>Historian</i>	FRED A. PITCHER



TABLET COMMEMORATING FIRST NAVAL BATTLE OF REVOLUTION.

PLACED BY OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER OF CHELSEA, S. A. R.

Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER.

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897.

28 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	ALFRED S. ROE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	{ LEDYARD BILL SAMUEL H. PUTNAM GEORGE H. RICE
<i>Secretary</i>	CHARLES T. TATMAN
<i>Treasurer</i>	HARRY B. FAIRBANKS
<i>Historian</i>	CHARLES O. BACHELOR

Newtown Chapter, NEWTON.

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897.

20 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	GEORGE K. CLARKE
<i>Vice-President</i>	ALVIN R. BAILEY
<i>Secretary</i>	EDWARD J. COX
<i>Treasurer</i>	JOHN W. FISHER
<i>Historian</i>	GEORGE L. NICHOLS

Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD.

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897.

33 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	JOHN M. STEVENSON
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	{ ALLEN H. BAGG ANDREW L. HUBBELL JOSEPH E. PEIRSON
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i>	ROLLIN H. COOKE
<i>Historian</i>	JAMES F. A. ADAMS
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. J. E. C. SAWYER

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON.

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

30 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	FRANK A. HUBBARD
<i>First Vice-President</i>	CLARENCE F. BOYDEN
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	F. ARTHUR WALKER
<i>Secretary</i>	DUDLEY M. HOLMAN

<i>Treasurer</i>	ENOS D. WILLIAMS
<i>Registrar</i>	RALPH DAVOL
<i>Historian</i>	JOSHUA E. CRANE
<i>Chaplain</i>	REV. GEORGE H. JOHNSON

Watertown Chapter, WATERTOWN

CHARTERED, NOVEMBER 5, 1897.

12 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	
<i>Vice-President and Historian</i> . . .	ALBERTO F. HAYNES
<i>Secretary</i>	GEORGE A. ALDEN
<i>Treasurer</i>	WILLIAM H. POTTER

General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, HINGHAM.

CHARTERED, DECEMBER 1, 1899.

15 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	WALTER L. BOUVÉ
<i>Vice-President</i>	WILLIAM FEARING
<i>Secretary</i>	WILLIAM W. LUNT
<i>Treasurer</i>	JOSEPH B. THAXTER

Malden Chapter, MALDEN.

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900.

50 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	FRANK E. WOODWARD
<i>First Vice-President</i>	DANIEL P. S. PAGE
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	ARTHUR H. WELLMAN
<i>Secretary</i>	WALTER K. WATKINS
<i>Treasurer</i>	CHARLES L. PARKER
<i>Historian</i>	WYLIE C. BURNS

Cambridge Chapter, CAMBRIDGE.

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902.

46 MEMBERS.

<i>President</i>	RAY GREENE HULING
<i>Vice-President</i>	WATSON G. CUTTER
<i>Secretary</i>	SHEPARD HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	ALBERT F. AMEE
<i>Historian</i>	FRANCIS E. SEAVER

GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.

SEAL.

THE Seal of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

INSIGNIA.

THE BADGE.—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria*." Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution*." The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI., Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of

Washington and the figure of the Minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE.—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

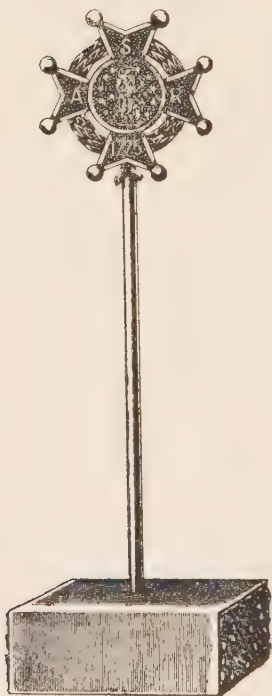
The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

THE OFFICIAL MARKER.

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society is shown in the illustration. More than five thousand markers have been made and used throughout this and other States, and even in our distant possessions and in foreign lands. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Book of 1901, and a supplementary list is printed in this book.



The Massachusetts Society, while retaining the design of the marker as originally suggested, have now entirely changed its material and mode of manufacture. The cross has been slightly reduced in size, and is made of good bronze. It is securely fastened to a brass rod; and this, with the cross, makes its entire length about thirty-eight inches. At the lower end the rod may be set into a granite block, or a metal plate, which is to be buried eighteen inches below the surface of the ground. This anchor will render the marker, when once adjusted, almost immovable; and, with the bronze and brass of which it is composed, the whole will last for many years. The National Congress, at its session in 1894, adopted the design for its official marker, and recommended its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

INFORMATION.

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*,—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small

sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

LESLIE'S RETREAT.

By the courtesy of the Essex Institute we have the privilege of using the plates of the picture of "Leslie's Retreat" for the frontispiece of this volume, together with the following descriptive matter:—

ON Sunday, February 26, 1775, the 64th British Regiment of the Line, Lieutenant-Colonel the Honorable Alexander Leslie commanding, landed at Marblehead from Castle William in Boston Harbor. The Marblehead people were at afternoon service. The regiment, with muskets loaded and with fixed bayonets, marched to Salem under orders to seize military stores concealed there.

As soon as its destination was known, Major John Pedrick, of Marblehead, rode "across lots" to Salem, and gave the alarm. Arrived at Salem, where the movement was delayed at New Mills by the tearing up of the bridge over South River, the troops were guided by a Loyalist towards "North Fields," a section reached by a drawbridge over North River. Here they found the draw raised to arrest their progress. Some flatboats lying in the stream were promptly scuttled by their owners in face of the troops. Across the river a large number of people were gathering, armed as opportunity offered.

Colonel Timothy Pickering, then a young militia officer (and afterwards Secretary of War under Washington) was among them. Parson Thomas Barnard, hastening from his pulpit in the North Church close by, had reached the spot, and was trying to mediate. Captain John Felt was at Colonel Leslie's side with purpose, afterward declared, of throwing him into the river in case the regulars had fired. The Honorable Richard Derby, whose ships' guns, loaned to the Province, were the objects of the search, and Colonel David Mason, the Provincial agent for mounting them for the field, were present, insisting, as did Captain James Barr, Major Joseph Sprague, and others who had disabled the flatboats, that Colonel Leslie was

marching not on the king's highway, but in a private lane, that the bridge was the property of individual proprietors, that the draw would not be let down on his order, and that, as neither war nor martial law had been declared, he would advance at his peril. "Find the guns, if you can," said Derby. "Take them, if you can. They will not be surrendered." Leslie said his orders were to cross the river, and he would do so. Meanwhile the guns had been removed to a safer place, and a mounted messenger, Benjamin Daland, had posted to Danvers, spreading the alarm. The concourse of citizens was fast increasing, and help was arriving from Beverly and Danvers. Night was approaching, and at dusk Colonel Leslie agreed that, if the draw should be lowered, he would march but a few rods beyond, abandon the search, and withdraw his regiment. The terms were accepted and observed. The regiment returned to Marblehead through streets lined with armed men, and re-embarked for Boston. Their march had been arrested and their purpose defeated.

Edmund Burke summed up the situation in these memorable words: "Thus ended their first expedition, without effect, and happily without mischief. Enough appeared to show on what a slender thread the peace of the Empire hung, and that the least exertion of the military power would certainly bring things to extremities."

Hon. Robert S. Rantoul, having made researches in the matter of the history of Leslie's retreat, has expressed himself as surprised that the historian Dr. Bentley, in his voluminous notes, had made no mention of it; yet it was of sufficient importance for Edmund Burke to set it down in his magazine published in England at that time as "the first military enterprise of the colonies." He paid a tribute to L. J. Bridgman for the splendid picture of the scene which he painted, and also referred in brief to some facts regarding the bridge which he hopes to publish in full ere long.

It seems that Leslie was held and delayed at the bridge by a quibble raised as to whether the bridge was a portion of the King's highway or private property. During this delay the cannons in North Fields were removed, and thus saved to the patriots.

He stated that this bridge was originally built by the town; but, as it proved of slight advantage except to land-owners on the other



PROSPECT HILL TOWER, SOMERVILLE.

side, the town apportioned it off in small sections to the proprietors of the land, for them to care for, reserving, however, some eighteen feet and the draw as town property. This would indicate that most of the bridge was private property at the time of Colonel Leslie's visit, but that the draw was town property.

Extract from "The American Revolution," by the Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., Part I. pages 302-303 :—

"A month afterwards Colonel Leslie sailed to Marblehead, for the purpose of seizing some artillery which the provincials had deposited at Salem as a place of comparative security. He landed his detachment successfully on a Sunday morning; but, when the alarm reached the nearest meeting-house, the congregation turned out and took up a position upon some water which barred his route. They refused to lower the drawbridge, on the plea that there was no public right of way across it; and, when Leslie attempted to lay hands on a couple of barges, the owners proceeded to scuttle them. The soldiers drew their bayonets, and inflicted some wounds not so wide as the church-door from which the patriots had issued, and only just deep enough to allow Salem to claim the honor of the first drops of blood which were shed in the Revolution. A Loyalist clergyman intervened. The people agreed to lower the bridge, and Leslie pledged his honor not to advance thirty rods beyond it. Brave to imprudence when duty as well as danger lay clear before him, he was not prepared, without specific orders from a high quarter, to light the match which would set the thirteen colonies in a blaze. He recalled his men, and re-embarked them empty-handed, just as the company of minute-men from the next township, with plenty more of their like to follow, came marching in to the help of Salem."

PROSPECT HILL TOWER.

October 29, 1903, the city of Somerville dedicated with imposing patriotic exercises its beautiful new Prospect Hill Park and its memorial tower. The city was fortunate in having as three of the principal speakers Governor Bates, Compatriots Lieutenant-Gov-

ernor Guild, and Hon. Edward Glines, Mayor of Somerville. Mayor Glines said in part : —

“It has been aptly said, ‘Prospect Hill stands upon the same plane as Bunker Hill, Lexington Green, Concord Bridge, and Plymouth Rock.’

“The British trooped by the foot of this hill on that memorable night when Paul Revere’s warning notes rang all along the way from Charlestown to Lexington and Concord.

“Less than twenty-four hours afterward its base was again skirted by the redcoats, as they beat their hasty retreat towards Charlestown ; and it was here,

‘ From behind each fence and farm-yard wall,’

that the hottest shot and the swiftest-flying bullets of their whole retreat accelerated their hurrying movements.

“It was at the foot of this hill that one of the first and noblest martyrs of the Revolution — James Miller — ‘gave the British ball for ball’ until, cut off from retreat, he cried to his comrade, ‘I am too old to run’ ; and he fell, his body pierced by thirteen bullets.

“On the evening of June 16, 1775, this soil again resounded with the tramp of soldiery, as the gallant Colonel Prescott and a thousand men under his inspiring lead swept by on their way to Bunker Hill.

“It was here that on the night of June 17 General Putnam — the gallant ‘Old Put’ of ploughshare and wolf’s-den fame — began throwing up the intrenchments which soon became the citadel of the works running from the Charles to the Mystic, and the very stronghold of the besieging American army. Surely, this hill was to our stalwart heroes a veritable Mount Pisgah ; for from this summit did they behold the ‘promised land’ which, after two years of hardship, was to be their realization and their reward.

“Here for many weary days were encamped the Massachusetts and Rhode Island troops of General Nathaniel Greene, he who has been characterized as ‘one of the grandest figures of the Revolution,’ and whose retreats, even in the later years of the war, ‘had all the elements of victories.’

“It was here that many of the troops of Burgoyne’s surrendered

army — the fruit of splendid American victory — were quartered after Arnold's strategy got the better of them at Saratoga.

"But it was not for these all-absorbing records that Prospect Hill is especially dear to us. Nor yet for the fact that its occupation by Putnam doubtless saved Cambridge, so vital to the enemy, and, perhaps, the very country. Nor because the immortal Washington bestrode his steed within its citadel enclosure.

"It is because of the flag — because 'Prospect Hill' is written upon every stripe of our starry banner — that we so revere this soil.

"From 1861 to 1865, during the whole four years of the greatest war within the memory of man, 'Old Glory' waved upon this summit, and shed its protecting folds over many a boy in blue, as he bivouacked here, awaiting orders from the front. But not one 'jot or tittle' do we covet of the honor that belongs to Betsy Ross and little Delaware, and we would not claim that even a single star lighted the field of the standard that first floated here.

"Nor is it because that here it was, a month almost to a day after Bunker Hill was fought, that for the first time 'an American flag was thrown to the breeze before an enemy' that these thousands have to-day assembled. Proudly was this banner raised, — this scarlet ensign of the Third Connecticut Regiment. 'Putnam's flag' — and 'an appeal to Heaven,' which was wafted out upon its folds — surely was not in vain. But this is not the banner to which we would pay our special homage to-day.

"Yonder tablet tells the story. Grand as it is that Putnam and Greene and Sullivan trod this soil, that here the yeomen of New England labored and suffered in Liberty's cause, that these heights were 'the key to the situation' in the siege of Boston, the sublimest page in the history of this hill is that whereon it is recorded that here, on the first day of January, 1776, on the day that the new Continental army was organized, in the presence of our great and good Washington, there was hoisted the flag that by its stripes of alternate hues proclaimed the cementing of the thirteen American colonies in a common bond against British oppression, and which, though its field displayed the crosses of Saint George and Saint Andrew, was the forerunner of that standard of liberty which now is known in every port and hailed in every land.

“For years some of our citizens realized the importance of preserving this hill-top because of its sacred associations.

“The completed park is its own eloquent spokesman. Crowning an eminence which for sightliness is not surpassed by any height of Greater Boston, this spot — splendid blending of nature and art — will, in the coming years, draw untold thousands here to tread this charmed soil where

‘Freedom, from her mountain height,
Unfurled her standard to the air.’

“To each one of them may it prove a blessing! To each of us here to-day it ought to be an inspiration.”

Markers.

A LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND SAIL-
ORS WHOSE GRAVES HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED
BY THE MARKER OF THE SOCIETY.

SUPPLEMENTARY TO THE LIST OF 1901.

PREPARED BY HENRY A. MAY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

ASHBURNHAM

Old Ground.

David Clark, Sr.
David Clark, Jr.
Ebenezer Munroe.

Family lot.

Cyrus Fairbanks.

ATHOL.

Chester Hill Ground.

John Haven.
Samuel Young.

BROCKTON.

Ashland Street Ground.

Bela Howard.

Ames's Ground.

Daniel Ames.

Thompsons's Ground.

Isaiah Packard.
Josiah Perkins.

South Main Street Ground.

Ebenezer Elson.
Joseph Howard (Captain).
Asa Keith

Benjamin Keith.

Levi Keith.

Seth Kingman.

Nehemiah Lincoln.

Jonathan Perkins.

Mark Perkins.

Joseph Snell.

Constant Southworth.

Abijah Thayer.

Jere Thayer.

Cowessett Ground.

John Daily (Ensign).

Daniel Manley, 1st.

Nat. Manley.

Leach Ground, Bumpus Corner.

David Edson.

Ephraim Noyes.

Joseph Pettingill.

CHELMSFORD.

Centre Ground.

Salathiel Adams.

Isaiah Foster.

South Chelmsford Ground.

Samuel Adams.

Daniel P. Bryan.

EAST HAMPTON.*East Cemetery.*

Solomon Ferry.
Ezekiel Wood (Doctor).

Main Street Cemetery.

Benjamin Clapp (Quatermaster).
Jonathan Clapp (Major).
Lewis Clapp.
Asahel Clark (Lieutenant).
Daniel Lyman (Lieutenant).
Payson Williston (Rev.)
Elijah Wright.
Stephen Wright.

EDGARTOWN.

Richard Bunker.
Silas Butler.
Daniel Fellows.
Joseph Huxford.

FALL RIVER.*North Steep Brook Burying-ground.*

Abram Simmonds (Captain).
Benjamin Weaver.

North Burying-ground (Main St.).

Joseph Durfee (Colonel).
Thomas Durfee.
Robert Irving.

Oak Grove Cemetery (Prospect St.)

Ephraim Boomer.
Elisha Caswell.
Benjamin Peck.

FITCHBURG.

Jeremiah Kinsman.
Robert Sampson.

GROTON.

James Lewis.
James Lewis, Jr.

GEORGETOWN.*Union Ground.*

Daniel Poor.
Samuel Weston.

IPSWICH.*High Street Burying-ground.*

Thomas Bass.
John Howe Boardman.
Samuel Burnham (Lieutenant).
Thomas Burnham (Major).
Thomas Burnham.
John Caldwell.
Thomas Caldwell.
—— Farley (General).
Nathaniel Fuller.
Joseph Hodgkins (Colonel).
Abraham Perkins.
Andrew Smith.
Simeon Smith.

South Burying-ground.

Ebenezer Caldwell.
Samuel Patch (Lieutenant).
Daniel Ross.
Isaac Smith (Captain).
Nathaniel Wade (Colonel).
Thomas Wade (Colonel).

Linebrook Burying-ground.

—— Smith.

LEE.*Centre Burying-ground.*

Barnabas Adams.
David Baker.

Eli Bradley.
Jesse Bradley.
Sylvanus Dimmick.
Asahel Frost.
Stephen Fuller.
Enoch Garfield (Captain).
Isaack Hawk.
Jared Ingersoll.
Levi Robinson.
Ephraim Sheldon.

LEICESTER.

Pine Grove Cemetery.

A. Flint (Surgeon).
David Henshaw (Captain).
Peter Sylvester.

Elliott Hill Burying-ground.

John Holden.
Daniel Hubbard.
Asahel Matthews.
Solomon Parsons.
John Stickney.
Joseph Stickney.

Bryant (family) Ground.

David Bryant.

Greenville Cemetery.

Caleb Barton.
Phinehas Barton.
Nathan Craig (Lieutenant).
Benjamin Davidson, Jr.

Rawson Brook Burying-ground.

Joseph Bass.
Levi Chilson (Lieutenant).
Samuel Denny (Colonel).
Thomas Dunham.
Jabez Green, Jr.
William Henshaw (Colonel).
Mathew Jackson.

Ebenezer Kent.
Thomas Newhall (Captain).
John Sargent (Lieutenant).
Andrew Scott.
John Southgate (Captain).
Knight Sprague.
Timothy Sprague.
Reuben Swan (Lieutenant).
Nahum Tainter.
Asa Waite (Major).
Elijah Warren.
Joseph Washburn (Lieutenant).
Seth Washburn (Captain).
William Watson (Captain).
Asa Whittemore.
James Whittemore.

LOWELL.

Hildreth Ground.

George W. Adams.
Joshua Thissell.

LYNN.

Old Western Cemetery.

Ephraim Alley.
Nathan Atwill.
Zachariah Atwill.
James Bacheller.
Theophilus Bacheller.
Joseph Ballard.
John Batts.
Amos Blanchard.
Ephraim Breed.
Joel Breed.
Josiah Breed.
Lewis Bruce.
Benjamin Brane Burchsted.
Henry Burchsted.
Ebenezer Burrill.

John Burrill.	Enoch Mudge.
Micajah Burrill.	James Mullen.
Samuel Burrill.	Timothy Munroe.
John Carnes (Rev.).	Aaron Newhall.
Harris Chadwell.	Allen Newhall.
Thomas Cheever.	Andrew Newhall.
Thomas Cheever, Jr.	Calley Newhall.
Edmund Clark.	Charles Newhall.
Thomas Cox.	Daniel Allen Breed Newhall.
John Adam Dagyr.	Ebenezer Newhall.
John Farrington.	Increase Newhall
Theophilus Farrington.	James Newhall.
William Farrington (Captain).	Jedediah Newhall.
John Flagg (Colonel).	John Newhall.
Thomas Florence.	Micajah Newhall.
Potter Fuller.	Nathaniel Newhall.
Jacob C. Graves.	John Nourse.
Thomas Hall.	Isaac Orgin.
Henry Hallowell.	Daniel Parrott.
Joseph Hart.	Richard Peppoon.
Benjamin Hudson.	Nehemiah Ramsdell.
Thomas Kilby Hudson.	Nehemiah Ramsdell, Jr.
Eleazer Collins Ingalls.	Shadrach Ramsdell.
Jacob Ingalls.	Jesse Rhodes.
Nathaniel Ingalls.	John Rhodes.
Samuel Ingalls.	Josiah Rhodes.
Edward Ireson.	Thomas Rhodes.
John Jacobs.	Ebenezer Richardson.
Edward Johnson.	William Richards, Jr.
Joseph Johnson.	Joseph Stooke (Captain).
Samuel Lewis.	Ebenezer Tarbox.
Daniel Lindsey.	Daniel Tarbox.
Joseph Lye.	Nathaniel Tarbox.
Richard Mansfield.	Nathaniel Tarbox, Jr.
Robert Mansfield.	William Tarbox.
Rufus Mansfield (Captain).	Daniel Tufts.
Samuel Mansfield.	Grimes Tufts.
Benjamin Masury.	William Whittemore.
Isaac Meacham.	Thomas Williams.
Ezekiel Moulton.	John Willis.
Ezra Moulton.	Israel Wing.

Old Cemetery, Saugus Centre.

Lemuel Allen.
 Aaron Boardman.
 Ivory Boardman.
 Nara Brown.
 Nathaniel Boynton.
 Samuel Breden.
 John Burrill.
 Abner Cheever.
 Joshua Danforth.
 Adam Hawkes.
 Elkanah Hawkes.
 Thomas Hawkes.
 Daniel Hitchings.
 John Hitchings.
 Nathan Hitchings.
 Nathaniel Hitchings.
 Thomas Hitchings.
 Ezekiel Howard.
 Benjamin Jacobs.
 Benjamin Mansfield.
 Thomas Mansfield.
 Samuel Mansfield.
 Calvin Newhall.
 Jacob Newhall.
 Jabez Newhall.
 John Pool.
 Amos Pratt.
 Benjamin B. Redden.
 Joseph Roby (Rev.).
 Samuel Sweetser.
 William Tuttle.

New Cemetery, Saugus Centre.

Abner Cheever, Jr.

Old Eastern Cemetery (Union Street).

James Alley.
 Joseph Alley.
 Nathan Alley.
 Philip Ashton.

Benjamin Doak.
 Jacob Ingalls.
 John Ireson.
 John Melzard.
 Nathan Mudge.
 Timothy Newhall.
 Joseph Richardson.
 Daniel Watts.

Pine Grove Cemetery.

Philip Ashton
 Aaron Breed.
 Frederick Breed.
 Micajah Burrill.
 James Gardner.
 Theophilus Hallowell.
 Benjamin Johnson.
 William Laskey.
 Francis Moore.
 James Newhall.
 Joel Newhall.
 Thomas Newhall.
 William Newhall.
 Benjamin Parrott.
 James Robinson.
 Israel Wing.

LYNNFIELD CENTRE.

East Ground.

Benjamin Adams.
 Aaron Aborn.
 Ebenezer Aborn.
 James Bancroft.
 Nathaniel Bancroft (Captain).
 John Berry.
 James Brown.
 John Danforth.
 Daniel Gowing.
 Zerrubbabel Hart.

John Hawkes.
 Martin Herrick.
 John Mead.
 Aaron Nourse.
 John Perkins.
 Thaddeus Perry.
 Nathaniel Sherman.
 Daniel Townsend.
 Jesse Wellman.
 Jonathan Wellman.
 Thomas Wellman.

West Ground.

Ebenezer Hart.
 Daniel Needham.
 Ebenezer Parsons.

South Lynnfield Ground.

Daniel Mansfield.
 William Mansfield.
 Asa Newhall.
 Ezekiel Newhall.
 Jacob Newhall.
 William Newhall.

LYNNFIELD.

John Hart.

Total 196 graves marked by Old
 Essex Chapter S. A. R. of Lynn.

METHUEN.

Stephen Barker.
 Henry Bodwell (Captain).
 Ebenezer Carlton (Lieutenant).
 Alijah Cross.
 Elijah Carleton.
 William Cross.
 Asa Currier.
 John Davis (Captain).

Oliver Emerson.
 James Frye.
 John Gage.
 Joseph Griffin.
 Peter Harris.
 Robert Hastings.
 Thomas Herrick.
 Ebenezer How.
 Jacob How.
 Jonathan How.
 Joseph How.
 John Huse.
 Samuel Huse.
 James Ingalls.
 Solomon Jennings.
 ——— Kelly.
 Daniel McCleary.
 James Mallon (Captain).
 John Marston, Jr.
 Peter Marston.
 John Merrill.
 Asa Messer.
 Jacob Messer (Captain).
 James Messer.
 Simon Morrill (Captain).
 Daniel Morse.
 Josiah Osgood.
 Elisha Perkins.
 John Pettingill (Deacon).
 Job Pingree.
 Thomas Poor (Colonel).
 Parker Richardson.
 William Richardson.
 William Runels.
 James Sargent.
 Caleb Swan (Captain).
 Francis Swan (Deacon).
 Joshua Swan.
 John Whittier.
 Oliver Whittier.
 William Whittier.

NATICK.

Ezekiel Sawin.
John Sawin.

NORTH WEYMOUTH.

Jacob Allen.
Samuel Bagley (Major).
Samuel Bates.
John Blanchard.
Reuben Burrell.
James Colson.
Jonathan Derby.
Jacob Dyer.
Asaph Faxon.
James Ford (Lieutenant).
Abijah Holbrook.
Sylvester Holbrook.
Benjamin Orcutt.
Moses Orcutt.
—— Pens (Rev.).
Joseph Pratt.
Matthew Pratt.
William Ripley, Jr.
Jesse Shaw.
Vinson Tirrell.
Asa White (Captain).
Benjamin White.

PLYMPTON.

William Sampson.
Zabdiel Sampson.

SALEM.

Charter Street Ground (1637).
John Fisk (Captain).
Jonathan Gardner (Captain).
Jonathan Millett.
Ezra Newhall.

Nathaniel Silsbee.
Joseph Wiggin.

Broad Street Ground (1655).

Job Bancroft.
Joshua Cross.
Francis B. Dennis (Captain).
Jonathan B. Felt.
John Felt (Captain).
Jonathan Haraden (Captain).
Timothy Pickering.
William Purbeck.
Addison Richardson (Captain).
St. Peters Church Yard (1733).
Stephen Abbott (General).

Greenlawn Burying-ground (1807)
(formerly *Orne Street Ground*).

Robert Foster (Captain).
John Symonds (Captain).

Howard Street Burying-ground.

John Albree.
Ebenezer Burrill.
Samuel Carlton (Colonel).
George Crowninshield (Captain).
John Howard.
Stephen Wood.

Harmony Grove (1840).

Caleb Foote.
Gideon Foster (General).
Joseph Osborne.
Jesse Smith.
Benjamin West.
Reuben Wilkins.

SOUTH EASTON.

Washington Street Ground.

Ebenezer Dickerman.
Joseph Drake.

Thomas Drake.
 Samuel Guild.
 Abiel Mitchell (Colonel).
 Enoch Pratt.
 Seth Pratt (Lieutenant).
 William Pratt.
 Hopestill Randall.
 John Randall.
 Jonathan Randall.
 David Wade.
 Lyman Wheelock.
 Thomas Willis.

Thomas Manley Ground (Lincoln St.)

Paul Lincoln.
 Hugh Washburn.

Elijah Copeland Ground (Bay Rd.).

Elijah Copeland.

Purchase Street Ground.

Isaac Lothrop.
 John Lothrop (Corporal).

Prospect Street Ground.

Elijah Howard.

Depot Street Ground.

Silas Philips.

Charles Keith Ground (Bay Road).

Peter Dunbar.
 Benjamin Kingman.
 Seth Littlefield.

Cynthia Drake Cemetery (Church St.).

Benjamin Fobes.
 Ephraim Randall.

Pine Grove Cemetery (Foundry St.).

Joseph Hayward.
 Jonathan Pratt (Lieutenant).
 Samuel Pool.
 Job Randall.

Selee Cemetery (Mill Street.)

Nathan Selee.
 Joseph Ward.

*Colonel John Williams Cemetery
 (Prospect Street).*

Elisha Dean.
 Joseph Godfrey.
 Joseph Godfrey, Jr.
 Josiah Keith (Captain).
 Ebenezer Williams.
 John Williams (Colonel).
 Thomas Williams (Lieutenant).

Central Cemetery.

Parmenas Ames.
 Adam Drake.
 Joseph Drake.
 Adonijah French.
 David Keith (Lieutenant).
 Jedidiah Packard.
 John Randall.
 Marlborough Williams.

Washington Street Cemetery.

Ebenezer Dickerman.
 Joseph Drake.
 Thomas Drake.
 Hopestill Randall.
 David Wade.
 Thomas Willis.

SOUTHAMPTON.

Ransford Avery.
 Stephen Bates.
 Martin Burt.
 Noah Burt.
 Joel Clapp.
 Noah Clarke.
 Oliver Clarke.
 Lemuel Coleman.

John Elliott.
Obadiah Frary.
Eleazer Hannum.
Seth Norton.
Ebenezer Sheldon.
Aaron Strong.
Samuel Weeks.

SOUTH TRURO.

Joseph Rich.
Nathaniel Treat.

SOUTH WEYMOUTH.

Jesse Shaw.

STOCKBRIDGE.

Daniel Churchill.
Roswell Palmer.

TYNGSBOROUGH.

William Blodgett, Sr.
Reuben Butterfield (Captain).
Joseph Burrows.
Nathaniel Holden (Captain).
Daniel Jaques.

UXBRIDGE.

Prospect Hill Burying-ground.

Elihu Brown.
John Capron.
Joseph Carpenter.
Amariah Chapin.
Joseph Chapin.
Samuel Cragin (Colonel).
David Draper (Captain).
Caleb Farnum.
Baxter Hall.
David Hall.
David Legg.

Aaron Legg.
Jesse Morse.
Elisha Murdock.
Samuel Read (Captain).
Edward Seagrave (Captain).
Ephraim Spring.
Aaron Taft (Sergeant).
Frederick Taft.
Jacob Taft.
Moses Taft.
Thaddeus Taft.
Uriah Taft.
Amos Thayer.
Asa Thayer.
Stephen Williams.
David Wood.
Dexter Wood.
Solomon Wood (Sergeant).

WAKEFIELD.

John Batchelder.
Amos Boardman (Colonel).
Charles Boardman.
Benjamin Brown.
Jeremiah Brown.
Jeremiah Bryant.
Joseph Bryant.
Joseph Burditt.
Nathaniel Cody (Captain).
Nathaniel Cody, Jr.
John Day (Doctor).
Nathan Eaton (Lieutenant).
Lillie Eaton.
Benjamin Emerson.
James Emerson.
Thomas Emerson.
Thomas Emerson, Jr.
Jonathan Evans.
Thomas Evans.
John Goodwin.
Daniel Gould.

James Gould.
 Aaron Green.
 David Green.
 Jeremiah Green.
 Jeremiah Green, Jr.
 Thomas Green (Captain).
 John Hart (Surgeon).
 Jeremiah Hartshorne.
 Ebenezer Hopkins.
 Joseph Hopkins.
 Jonathan Poole.
 Timothy Poole.
 Caleb Prentiss (Rev.)
 David Smith (Captain).
 David Smith.
 Francis Smith.
 William Stimpson.
 Benjamin Walton.
 John Walton.
 Oliver Walton.
 Timothy Walton (Lieutenant).
 Josiah Walton.
 James Wiley.
 John Wiley.

WALES.

Robert Andrews.
 Asa Fisk.
 Amasa Munger.
 Anthony Needham (Captain).
 David Needham.
 Stephen Needham.
 Malichi Nichols.
 Paul Stewart.

WAREHAM.

Rufus Lincoln (Captain).
Indian Neck Ground.
 Joseph Smith (Lieutenant).

WATERTOWN.

Common Street Ground.
 Samuel Barnard (Captain).
 Samuel Cooledge.
Arlington Street Ground.
 Joseph Cooledge.
 Moses Cooledge.
 Christopher Grant (Sergeant).

WESTHAMPTON.

Elihu Bartlett.
 Cornelius Bartlett.
 Joel Burt.
 Jonathan Clark.
 Martin Clark.
 Nathan Clark.
 Paul Clark.
 Matthew Clark.
 Noah Cook (Captain).
 Cathelus Cowan.
 Justin Edwards.
 Samuel Edwards (Corporal).
 Thomas Elwell.
 Aaron Fisher (Major).
 Seberry Fish.
 Solomon Judd.
 Sylvester Judd.
 Thadeus King.
 Azariah Lyman.
 Rufus Lyman.
 Peter Montague.
 Timothy Phelps.
 Levi Post.
 John Strong.
 Noah Strong (Lieutenant).
 Asa Thayer.
 Jonathan Wales (Captain).
 Ephraim Wright.
 Phineas Wright.
 Reubin Wright.

WEST MEDWAY.

Evergreen Cemetery.

Eliakim Adams (General).
Jonathan Adams (Lieutenant).
Moses Adams (Captain).
Obadiah Adams.
Phineas Adams.
Timothy Adams.
Titus Adams.
Joseph Barbur.
Asa Clark.
James Clark, Jr.
Simeon Cutler.
Timothy Ellis.
Ichabod Hans.
Ichabod Harding.
John Harding (Captain).
Isaac Hixon.
Seth Hixon.
Jonathan Holbrook.
Daniel Ide (Lieutenant).
Josiah Ide.
Luther Metcalf (Major).
Joel Partridge.
Simeon Partridge (Captain).
Job Plimton (Captain).
Barzilla Pond.
John Pond (Lieutenant).
Moses Pond.
Moses Rockwood.
Daniel Sanford (Rev.).
Moses Thompson (Lieutenant).

Nathan Patch.
Ethan Smith.
Isaiah Thomas.
William Warren.
Ebenezer Whitney.

Hope Cemetery.

Daniel Chadwick.
Eli Chapin.
Simon Duncan, Jr.
Benjamin Flagg.
Benjamin Flagg, Jr.
Curtis Fowle.
William Gates.
Jonathan Gleason.
Phinehas Gleason.
Nathaniel Harrington.
Samuel Harrington.
Jedediah Healy.
Jeffrey Hemmenway.
Daniel Heywood.
Phinehas Jones.
Edward Knight.
William McFarland.
Joseph Patch.
Samuel Rice.
David Richards.
Peter Slater.
William Trowbridge.
Asa Ward.
Phinehas Ward.
Joshua Whitney.
Ebenezer Wiswall.

WORCESTER.

Rural Cemetery.

Daniel Baird.
Nathaniel Brooks.
Samuel Gates.
Silas Harrington.
Timothy Merrifield.

Tatman Burying Lot.

John Tatman.

*Auburn Cemetery (until 1778 a part
of Worcester).*

Jonas Bancroft.
Peter Boyden.
Joseph Clark.

Samuel Clark.
 Levi Eddy.
 Robert Fitts.
 David Gleason.
 Samuel Holman.
 Daniel Jennison.
 Jonathan Rice.
 Israel Stone.
 Jonathan Stone.
 Jonathan Stone, Jr.
 Joseph Stone.
 James Wiser.

Single Graves.

Solomon Abbott, *Old Ground*,
 Dracut.
 Samuel Badlam (Lieutenant),
 Weymouth.
 Allen Bangs, *Old Ground*, South
 Dennis.
 Ezra Brown, *Old Ground*, Sau-
 gus Centre.
 Daniel Carpenter, *Kirk Ground*,
 Attleboro.
 Isaac Colburn, Westwood.
 Isaac Conant, Stowe.
 Jonathan Damon, *Village*
Ground, Dedham.
 Edward Dorr, *Salisbury Point*
Ground, Amesbury.
 David Fitts, Haverhill.
 John Fowle (Captain) *Mount*
Auburn, Cambridge.
 James Frye (Colonel), North
 Andover.
 Thomas Giles, Rockport.
 John Grover, 3d, *Bell Rock Cem-*
etery, Malden.
 Moses Hastings, Brookfield.
 Moses Hawes, *Old Ground*,
 Franklin.
 William Hill, *Old Ground*, Ar-
 lington.
 Thomas Kempton (Captain), *Old*
Ground, New Bedford.
 Rufus Lincoln, Wareham.
 Abijah Merrill (Captain), South
 Lee.
 Reuben Moore, *Centre Ground*,
 Newton.
 Seth Morse (Captain), *Midland*
Ground, Westboro.
 Reuben Parks, *Village Ground*,
 Russell.
 — Putnam, *Holton Ground*,
 Danvers.
 John Robinson, West Boxford.
 Samuel Sampson, Middleboro.
 Zebulon Simonds, Templeton.
 George Stearns, *Grove Hill Cem-*
etery, Waltham.
 James Stone, Shrewsbury.
 Eliphalet Stratton, *Lower Smead*
Ground, Greenfield.
 Gridley Thaxter (Doctor), *Mt.*
Vernon Ground, Abington.
 Amherst Thompson, Peru.
 Nathaniel Upton, *Old Ground*,
 North Reading.
 John Ward, *Mt. Auburn*, Cam-
 bridge.
 John White, Gardner.
 Edward Wilkins, Hudson.
 Abijah Wyman (Captain), Fitch-
 burg.

DISTRICT OF COLUM-
BIA.

WASHINGTON.

Gov. George Clinton.

GEORGETOWN.

James McLingan.

INDIANA.

INDIANAPOLIS.

Green Lawn Ground.

John Hanna.

IOWA.

KOSSUTH.

Round Prairie Ground.

William Blair.

CENTRE POINT.

Centre Point Ground.

John Osborn.

MAINE.

BANGOR.

Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Samuel Dutton.

Peter Edes.

William Forbes.

John Harlow.

Nathaniel Harlow.

Park Holland (Captain).

Jonathan Lowder.

Robert Mann.

James Mayhew.

Nathaniel Parsons (Adjutant).
Benjamin Rose.

BREWER.

Oak Hill Cemetery.

Peter Perham.

PHILLIPSBURG.

Moses Morrison.

Samuel Small.

Small Point Ground.

Daniel Moore.

ROCKLAND.

Tolman Burying-ground.

Jacob Achorn.

Darius Brewster.

William Gregory.

Elipheze Healey.

Samuel Jennison.

Jacob Keene.

Aaron Mosman.

David Nutt.

Curtis Tolman.

John Ulmer (Captain).

Achorn Burying-ground.

Thomas Berry.

William Tillson.

Butler Burying-ground.

Phineas Butler.

Phineas Butler, Jr.

Single Graves.

John Allan (Colonel), Lubec.

John Barton, Salem.

Abijah Fairbanks, *Metcalf*
Ground, Winthrop.

David Foster, Brewster.

John Hayward (Captain), Bridg-
ton.

Jesse Humphrey, Bristol.

George Lewis (Major), Gorham.

George Libby, Eliot.

Ezekiel Merrill, Andover.

Benjamin Nesmith, Belfast.

Seth Peabody, Canaan.

Samuel Thompson, *Village*
Ground, Topsham.

William Ring York, Falmouth.

MINNESOTA.

WINONA.

Stephen Taylor.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CONCORD.

Amos Abbott, West Concord.

Peter Ordway.

Jonathan Wheelock.

FRANCESTOWN.

Thomas Bixby.

Moses Fisher.

HILLSBORO.

Timothy Gray.

Jedidiah Preston.

MILFORD.

No. 2 Cemetery.

Joel Holt.

No. 3 Cemetery.

Caleb Jones.

No. 1 Cemetery.

James Steele.

NEW IPSWICH.

Old Cemetery.

Benjamin Adams.

Ephraim Adams.

Eleazer Cummings.

Jonathan Davis.

John Gould.

Simon Gould.

Thomas Heald.

Isaac Howe.

John Preston.

Ezra Towne.

Moses Tucker.

Josiah Walton.

South Cemetery.

Allen Breed, Jr.

John Breed.

Harbor Farnsworth.

Ebenezer Fletcher.

Stephen Hildreth.

Jonathan Parker.

Joseph Parker.

Jesse Walker.

John Walker.

Richard Wheeler.

Centre Cemetery.

Ebenezer Clark.

Daniel Farnsworth.

Onesimus Newell.

Jeremiah Prichard.

Seth Wheeler.

Supply Wilson.

SANBORNTON.

Chase Taylor (Captain).

Nathan Taylor (Lieutenant).

SPRINGFIELD.

Timothy Quimby.

Samuel Roby.

STAFFORD.

Richard Critchett.
Jeremiah Dwelly, *Dwelly Lot*,
Stafford Road.
Israel Huckins.
John C. Huckins.

Single Graves.

Obadiah Eastman, 2d, Benton.
Joshua Ellis, Keene.
Thomas Freelove, *Homestead Lot*, New Boston.
James Gibson, Fitzwilliam.
John Langdon (Governor), Portsmouth.
Ruben Law, Sharon.
Nathaniel Rix, Sr., North Littleton.
Eleazer Rosebrook, Mount Pleasant.
Samuel Rowell, Martin's Ferry, Hooksett.
Daniel Rugg, Hinsdale.
Joseph H. Seawood, South Ground, Portsmouth.
Thomas Simpson, New Hampton.

NEW YORK.

BUFFALO.

Forest Lawn Cemetery.
Samuel Atkins.
Zenas Barker.
Frederick Miller.
Samuel Pratt (Captain).

CLAYVILLE.

Asahel Curtis.
Moses Wiley Gray (Sergeant).
Josiah Mosher.

CLINTON.

Silas Austin.
Levi Barker.
Andrew Blanchard.
David Comstock.
Thomas Goodell.
Moses Hook.
Dominie Kirkland Look (Captain).
Philemon Trobridge.

DEERFIELD.

Robert Birch.
Augustin Graham (Colonel).
John Graham (Adjutant).
Morris Graham (Colonel).
Johan Nichols.
George Weaver.

EAST AURORA.

Village Cemetery.
Thomas Crook.
Josiah Maple.
Thomas Pratt.

ELLISBURGH.

Pierpont Manor Ground.
Joseph Allen.

Riverside Ground.
Edward Barney.

Lakeside Ground.
Rufus Richardson.

Giddinsville Ground.

David Andrews.
Johnathan Fish.
David Holley.

HOLLAND PATENT.

Joseph Halstead.

LAIRDVILLE.

—Brigham (Captain).
Nehemiah Jones (Captain).

LANCASTER.

Village Cemetery.

Benjamin Clark.
Henry Johnson.
Pardon Peckham.

LEWISTON.

Village Cemetery.

Lemuel Cook.
Isaac Cooke.
Thomas Hustler.

MANHEIM.

Tuell Ground.

John Dockey.
Henry Hose.
Peter Tuell.
Conrad Zimmerman.
Henry Zimmerman.
William Zimmerman.

Fink Ground.

Andrew Fink (Major).

MARATHON.

Enos Barnes.
Japeth Hunt (Surgeon).
Robert Smith.

PARIS HILL.

Hill Crest Cemetery.

David Bishop.

Ezekiel Pierce.

Aaron Simmons.

Samuel Stiles.

John Wicks (Captain).

St. Paul's Cemetery.

Eli Blakeslie.

Uri Doolittle (Captain).

John Draper

Peter Selleck.

Gideon Seymour (Captain).

RODMAN.

Old Ground.

Moses Washburn.

Jesse Wright.

SANYNOIT.

William Babbitt.

Kirkland Griffin.

Martin Nichols (Captain).

Isaac Steadman.

SHERIDAN.

Stephen Bush.

Samuel Cranston.

Otis Ensign.

Nathan Thompson.

John Spencer (Rev.) (Captain),

West Sheridan.

UTICA.

Forest Hill Cemetery.

Eli Butler.

Talcott Camp.

John Cochrane, Director General Hospital.

David Comstock.

Zacheus Downer.

Levi Kellogg.
Stephen Patten (Captain).
Peter Selleck.
Benjamin Walker (Colonel).
John Wicks (Captain).

Verona Cemetery.

Josiah Osgood (Captain).

Potter's Ground.

John Bellinger (Major).

VERONA.

Lawrence Schoolcroft.

WATERTOWN.

Brookside Cemetery.

Adna Goodenough.

John Harper (Lieutenant).

Tillie Richardson (Captain).

WHITESBORO.

Hugh White.

Single Graves.

Edward Arnold, Little Falls.

Abijah Baird, North Harpersfield.

Thomas Barker, *Village Ground*, Williamsville.

John Barrett, *Van Cortlandt Ground*, Peekskill.

Phinney Cary (Captain), Trenton.

Jesse Churchill (Rev.), Winfield.

Walter Deane (Captain), Phelps.

Ebenezer Dickerman, New Hartford.

George Doolittle (General), Whitesboro.

Benjamin Graves, *Protestant Episcopal Ground*, Perryville.

Cornelius Lamberton, Dodgeville.

Joseph Locke, Fitzwilliam.

Stephen Moulton, *Carr Ground*, Marcy.

Squier Munroe, *Rural Ground*, Eldridge.

Jonathan Phelps, *Old Ground*, Fredonia.

Charles Ebenezer Sawyer, *Carpenter's Ground*, Hudson.

John Stiner, Rome.

Stephen Wakeman, Lockport.

Jesse Ware, *Oakwood Cemetery*, Niagara Falls.

John Welch, *Eden Valley Cemetery*, Eden Valley.

Lemuel Wheeler, *Gould Ground*, Lorraine.

OHIO.

BELLVILLE.

William Gillespie (Major).

Samuel Poppleton.

GRANVILLE.

Maple Grove Ground.

Elijah Bryan.

Eliphaz Wright.

Old Burying-ground.

Daniel Baker.

William Gavitt.

David Messinger (Captain).

Lemuel Rose.

Timothy Rose (Sergeant).
Timothy Spellman.

MANSFIELD.

John Jacobs.
Henry Nail.

PORTSMOUTH.

Kinney Ground.

Uriah Barber.
John Mitchell Chingman.
Martin Funk.

Single Graves.

Benjamin Burt, Sciotoville.
Noah Cook, Lexington.
David Mitchell, *Morrison Farm*,
Buena Vista.

PENNSYLVANIA.

ATHENS.

Village Cemetery.

Archie Temple.
Samuel Hulett.
Elisha Mathewson.
Joseph Spalding.
Solomon Talada.

Tioga Point Cemetery.

Elisha Satterlee.
Julius Tozer.

Private Cemetery (E. Athens).

Zephon Flower (Major).
John Franklin (Colonel).

"The Rest" Cemetery (Sayre).

Amos Prentice.
John Shepard (Ensign).

Sheshequin Cemetery.

Christopher Avery.
Samuel Bartlett (Captain).
Benjamin Brink.
Cornelius Van Cise.
Jabez Fish.
Stephen Fuller.
Obadiah Gore (Lieutenant).
Samuel Gore.
Joseph Kinney.
Nehemiah Northup.
Jared Norton.
Jeremiah Shaw.
John Spalding.
Simon Spalding (Captain).
William Witten Spaulding.

Springfield Cemetery.

Noah Murray.

EAST SMITHFIELD.

Cromwell Child.
David Forest.
Samuel Kellogg.
Nathan P. Moody.
Ebenezer Pease.
Jared Phelps.
James Satterlee.
William Scott.
Samuel Wood.

Single Graves.

Samuel Dawson, *Trinity Churchyard*, Pittsburgh.
David Phillips (Rev.) (Captain),
Peter's Creek Baptist Churchyard, Peter's Creek, Allegheny Co.
Richard Vaughan, Wyalusing.
Samuel Van Ness Waldron,
Centertown.

RHODE ISLAND.

BRISTOL.

North Ground.

Benjamin Bosworth.

Juniper Hill Ground.

Aaron Bourne.

Thomas Monroe (M.D., Surgeon.)

CUMBERLAND.

Ballou Burying-ground.

Ariel Ballou.

Duty Ballou (Captain).

Levi Ballou.

Noah Ballou.

Levi Tower (Captain).

LITTLE COMPTON.

Joseph Church.

MIDDLETOWN.

George Clarke.

Enos Peckham.

NEWPORT.

Common Ground.

Walter Burns.

John Cook (Colonel).

Henry Dayton (Colonel).

William Ennis (Lieutenant).

Robert Franklin.

Henry Freeborne.

Benjamin Fry (Colonel).

David Mason.

Isaac Senter (Surgeon).

George Simkins.

Jonathan Simmons (Lieutenant).

Thomas Tew (Captain).

William Tew (Captain).

John Topham (Colonel).

John Trevett (Lieutenant).

Peter Turner (Surgeon).

Samuel Young.

Island Burying-ground.

Samuel Billings.

Seth Melville.

Trinity Church.

Henry Sherburne (Colonel).

Leland Cemetery.

Joseph Perry (Lieutenant).

SCITUATE.

Simeon Rounds.

Jonathan Smith.

Single Graves.

Enos Peckham, Middleton.

Nathaniel Shaw, *Crandall Road Cemetery*, Tiverton.

VERMONT.

BRATTLEBORO.

Richardson Ground.

William Esterbrook, Jr.

Thaddeus Miller.

Daniel Stewart.

Single Graves.

Adam Beale (Captain), St. Albans.

William Holden (Captain), Springfield.

Benjamin Story Meigs (Sergeant), Highgate.

Robert Timson, South Newfane.

